

Faculty and Academic Professionals

The faculty and academic professionals listed are involved in undergraduate and graduate instruction and research. The year of first appointment follows the name. Emeriti are included.

Aannestad, Per (1975), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Oslo (Norway); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Abele, Deborah (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Vassar College

Aberbach, Anne-Rachel (1993), Visiting Clinical Professional, College of Law; B.A., Cornell University; J.D., Georgetown University

Aberle, James T. (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Abraham, Willard (1953), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.Ed., Chicago Teachers College; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Abston, Deborah (1990), Assistant Librarian, Access Services; B.S., M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Acevedo, Roberto M. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Languages and Literatures; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Acharya, Raghunath (1976), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester

Acker, Barbara (1991), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Acker, William J. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Adams, Donna (1983), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Adams, Karen L. (1984), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Adelson, Roger D. (1974), Associate Professor of History; B.A., George Washington University; B.Litt., University of Oxford (England); M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Aguilar, John L. (1976), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Ahn, Seung C. (1990), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., Sogang University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Aiken, Leona S. (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Akers, Lex A. (1980), Professor of Engineering; Director, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Texas Tech University

Akins, William H. (1975), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver

Aksentowitz, Gloria J. (1992), Assistant Learning Resources Specialist; B.F.A., University of Nebraska; M.Ed., Arizona State University

Alarcon, Justo (1968), Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., Serafica (Spain); M.A., Laval University (Canada), Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Alarcon, Ricardo O. (1989), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Chile (Chile); Ph.D., Ohio University

Alberts, Jess K. (1989), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S.Ed., M.A., Abilene Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Alcock, John** (1972), Regents' Professor of Zoology; B.A., Amherst College; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Alcorn, Marianne S.** (1981), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., University of Washington; M.L.S., University of Southern California
- Aldrich, Frank T.** (1969), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Aldridge, Gordon** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., M.A., M.S.W., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Alexander, Robert J.** (1975), Professor of German; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Alford, Terry L.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Alisky, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Allee, David R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Allen, Craig M.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Linfield College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Ohio University
- Allen, James** (1989), Assistant Professor of Chemistry; B.S., Saint Joseph's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Allen, Stephen G.** (1988), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Allison, Maria T.** (1984), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Chair, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Alozie, Nicholas O.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Texas Southern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas
- Alquist, Lewis R.** (1984), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Altheide, David L.** (1973), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Central Washington State College; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Alvarado, Ronald H.** (1974), Professor of Zoology; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Alvarez, Robert R. Jr.** (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Ames, James G.** (1985), Senior Research Associate, Computer Integrated Manufacturing Systems Research Center; B.S., San Diego State University
- Anderson, Bruce A.** (1966), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Anderson, Douglas A.** (1979), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Hastings College; M.S., Kearney State College; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Anderson, Gary** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh
- Anderson, James R.** (1984), Associate Research Scientist, Chemistry; B.A., Williams College; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Anderson, Karen** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Anderson, Marcia L.** (1986), Librarian; Head, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records; A.B., University of Michigan; M.S., Wayne State University
- Anderson, Mary R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Engineering; Associate Interim Dean, Business and Student Affairs; B.A., Hope College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Anderson, Melvin S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ed.D., University of Arkansas
- Andrade, Edna W.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.F.A., Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts and University of Pennsylvania
- Andress, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Angell, C. Austen** (1989), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., M.S., Melbourne University (Australia); Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Angulo, Julio** (1981), Faculty Associate of Social Work; B.A., University of Houston; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Appleton, Nicholas R.** (1972), Professor of Educational Policy Studies; Interim Associate Dean, Teacher Preparation Programs; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Aranda, Luis** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.M., M.Ed., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University
- Arciniega, G. Miguel** (1979), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Arias, M. Beatriz** (1989), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Director, Center for Bilingual and Bicultural Education; B.A., M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Armbruster, Dieter** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; Abitur, Zepelin Gymnasium (West Germany); Diplom, Ph.D., University of Tübingen (West Germany)
- Armendt, Brad** (1989), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., M.S., William Marsh Rice University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Armstrong, Robert L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., State Teachers College of Iowa; M.S., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Arner, Douglas G.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Arnold, William E.** (1973), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Aronson, Jerome M.** (1966), Professor of Botany; Acting Chair, Department of Botany; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Arreola, Daniel** (1990), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Arterian, Hannah** (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., Elmira College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Ashcroft, Edward A.** (1988), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., Cantab (England); Ph.D., Imperial College of London (England)
- Ashe, Robert W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California

- Ashford, Jose** (1984), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.S.W., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Ashley, Richard** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Askin, Walter M.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Ater, Steven** (1992), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., Central Washington University; M.F.A., University of Illinois
- Atsumi, Takayori P.** (1968), Professor of Music; B.F.A., Kunitachi Music College (Japan); M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Atwood, Jerry L.** (1992), Visiting Associate Professor of Construction; B.Arch., M.S., Arizona State University
- Au, Chih-Chun** (1970), Law Librarian, Head, Technical Services; LL.B., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Chicago
- Aulerich, Chris E.** (1989), Faculty Associate, Del E. Webb School of Construction
- Autore, Donald D.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Avery, James P.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Ax, Leland S.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E., B.S.R.E., Tri-State College; M.S., Kansas State College
- Axelrod, Morris** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Axford, Roger W.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Ayres, James E.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Fresno State University; M.A., University of Arizona
- Baaj, M. Hadi** (1990), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Backhaus, Ralph A.** (1977), Professor of Botany; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Backus, Charles E.** (1968), Professor of Engineering; Associate Dean, Industrial and Professional Development, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., Ohio University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bacon, Sid P.** (1988), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.G.S., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Bacon, Thomas** (1993), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.S., Oakland University
- Badger, William W.** (1985), Professor of Construction; Director, Del E. Webb School of Construction; B.S.M.E., Auburn University; M.S.C.E., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Baer, Steven M.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bagwell, Marilyn** (1972), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Bahr, Donald M.** (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Bailey, James E.** (1974), Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Baier, Leslie** (1990), Assistant Research Professor, Microbiology; B.A., Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Baker, Dale R.** (1989), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A.T., Trenton State College; Ed.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Baker, Georgianne R.** (1971), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Marygrove College; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Baker, Lawrence A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Baker, Marc A.** (1988), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany; B.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Balanis, Constantine A.** (1983), Professor of Engineering; Director, Telecommunications Research Center; Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S.E., University of Virginia; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Balasubramanian, Krishnan** (1983), Professor of Chemistry; M.Sc., Birla Institute of Technology Science (India); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Balcazar, Hector** (1989), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iberoamericana University (Mexico); M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Balcena, Antony** (1993), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., The Juillard School; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Baldini, Pier Raimondo** (1978), Professor of Italian; Chair, Department of Languages and Literatures; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Balling, Robert C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Geography; Director, Climatology Laboratory; A.B., Wittenberg University; M.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Ballon-Aguirre, Enrique** (1992), Associate Professor of Languages and Literatures; Bachiller en Letras, Bachiller en Derecho, University of Arequipa (Peru); Doctor en Literatura, The National University of San Marcos (Peru); Doctorat en Études Iberiques, University of Paris III (France)
- Bantz, Charles R.** (1986), Professor of Communication; Chair, Department of Communication; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bao, Qingcheng** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry; B.S., Tsinghua University (China); M.S., Semiconductor Institute, C.A.S. (China); Ph.D., Chinese University of Science and Technology (China)
- Barcelo, Hélène** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; Ms.C., University of Quebec (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Barchilon, Marian G.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.S., Northeastern University
- Bardewyck, Loretta A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; P.H.N., B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Cornell University
- Bardrick, Richard A.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

- Barker, David** (1983), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.S.E., Duquesne University; M.F.A., Rutgers, The State University
- Barkley, Margaret V.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Barkson, Joseph A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Barlow, Richard B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Barnard, John P.** (1991), Assistant Learning Resources Specialist, University Media Systems; B.S., State University of New York; M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Barnhill, Robert** (1986), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice President for Research and Strategic Initiatives; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Barona, Andrés** (1986), Associate Professor of Education; Interim Associate Dean, Graduate Programs and Research; B.S., M.Ed., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Barone, Thomas** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., University of New Orleans; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Barrera, Manuel** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Barrett, Thomas W.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Barroll-Aschaffenburg, Rayna** (1980), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Texas; D.M.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Bartels, Robert D.** (1981), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Stanford University
- Barton, C. Michael** (1987), Associate Museum Professional, Anthropology; Collections Administrator; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bartz, Donna R.** (1968), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Colorado
- Bashford, Howard H.** (1991), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Bassford, Gerald** (1969), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Wyoming; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Bataille, Gretchen M.** (1988), Professor of English; Associate Dean, Administration and Personnel, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.A., California Polytechnic State University; D.A., Drake University
- Batalden, Stephen K.** (1976), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Augsburg College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bates, Dawn** (1989), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Baty, Wayne M.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Southwest Missouri State College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Bauer, Ernst** (1990), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Dr. rer. nat., University of Munich (West Germany)
- Baxter, Harry R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., New York University; M.B.A., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.Tech., Arizona State University
- Beakley, George C. Jr.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Associate Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.M.E., Texas Tech University; M.S.M.E., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University; P.E.
- Beardmore, Gary D.** (1979), Associate Research Technologist, Geology; B.A., Arizona State University
- Beck, Lasca** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Texas Woman's University; M.Ed., East Texas State University
- Becker, R. James** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., M.A., Bradley University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Becker, John R.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; J.D., Arizona State University; LL.M., New York University
- Beckman, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bedard, Roger L.** (1990), Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.F.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bedient, Jack D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; A.B., Albion College; M.B.S., Ed.D., University of Colorado
- Bedworth, David D.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lamar College of Technology; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Belgarde, Mary Jiron** (1993), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Bell, George H.** (1976–82; 1989), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.A., William Paterson College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Bell, James W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; A.B., Washburn University of Topeka; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Bell, John E.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Bell, Mary E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana State Teachers College; M.S., Butler University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bell, Shirley** (1988), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Cincinnati; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ed.D., West Virginia University
- Bellamy, Lynn** (1976), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Tulane University
- Belok, Michael V.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Beltramini, Richard F.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Benavides, Alfredo H.** (1988), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Multicultural Education; B.A., Texas A&I University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bender, Bert A.** (1971), Professor of English; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Bender, Gordon L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., Iowa State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bender, Paul** (1984), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University

- Benedict, Joel A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Benin, David B.** (1970), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Benin, Mary B.** (1979), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Bennett, ElDean** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bennett, Gordon R.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., University of Portland; M.B.A., University of South Dakota
- Bennett, Peter A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Benzinger, Robert P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A.E., Chrysler Institute of Engineering
- Berch, Michael A.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Columbia University
- Berch, Rebecca White** (1984), Instructional Professional; Director, Legal Writing and Tutorial Programs; B.S., M.A., J.D., Arizona State University
- Berkowitz, Harold L.** (1990), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.Ch.E., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; M.Ch.E., Buchnell University
- Berliner, David C.** (1987), Professor of Elementary Education and Psychology in Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Berman, David R.** (1966), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Rockford College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Berman, Neil S.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Bernal, Martha E.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bernstein, Bianca L.** (1987), Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Berry, David** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Syracuse University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Bertelsen, Wendle R.** (1964), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Michigan; M.Arch., University of Arizona
- Bessembinder, Hendrik** (1989), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., Utah State University; M.B.A., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bessom, Richard M.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; A.B., Cornell University; M.B.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Betz, M. Austin** (1974), Associate Professor of Education; B.S., Lock Haven State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; M.A.T., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Betz, Mathew J. III** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Biblarz, Dora** (1980), Librarian; Associate Dean, Collection Development, University Libraries; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Davis
- Bickford, William B.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bieber, Allan L.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Bihn, John** (1991), Assistant Professor of Architecture; M.Des., D.Des., Harvard University
- Binder, Gregory** (1989), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S., University of Arizona
- Bingham, Scott** (1989), Assistant Research Scientist, Botany; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Birge, Edward A.** (1972), Associate Professor of Microbiology; Chair, Department of Microbiology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Birk, James P.** (1973), Professor of Chemistry; B.A., St. John's University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Birtcher, Craig R.** (1987), Assistant Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bitner, Mary J.** (1987), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bitter, Gary G.** (1970), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Kansas State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Bjork, Robert E.** (1983), Professor of English; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bjotvedt, George** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; Director, Animal Care Program; B.S., Widener University; V.M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Blackburn, Jack B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Oklahoma University; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Blackham, Garth J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blackledge, Vernon O.** (1969), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Illinois; M.S.E.E., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Blackman, William C.** (1988), Research Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri; M.P.A., University of Southern California; D.P.A., University of Colorado
- Blakemore, Arthur E.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Blancero, Donna** (1993), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., College of Old Westbury; M.S., New York Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blanchard, Jay S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Reading Education; M.S.T., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Blankenship, Robert E.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., Nebraska Wesleyan College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Blasko, Vincent J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Blaze, Douglas A.** (1986), Professor of Law; B.S., Dickinson College; J.D., Georgetown University
- Blouin, Deborah K.** (1971), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., Cedar Crest College; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Blount, Douglas J.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

- Blumenfeld-Jones, Donald** (1990), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.F.A., Ed.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Boatsman, James R.** (1986), Peat Marwick Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bodell, Leonard S.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.D., New York Upstate Medical Center
- Boetto, Laurel B.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Bogardus, Clifton** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; M.D., University of Rochester
- Bogart, Quentin J.** (1970), Associate Professor of Higher Education; B.A., M.S., Fort Hays State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boggs, Lohnie J.** (1959–65; 1966), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bohlander, George W.** (1977), Professor of Management; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bohlman, Herbert M.** (1964), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., B.A., Drake University; M.B.A., J.D., Indiana University
- Bolef, Lawrence** (1990), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., Cornell University
- Booth, James R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Borgo, Philip E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ohio State University
- Borovansky, Vladimir R.** (1968), Librarian; Head, Noble Library; M.L.S., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Bortner, M.A.** (1979), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Edinboro State College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Washington University
- Boswell, Jacquelyn** (1982), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Murray State University; M.M.E., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Boulin-Johnson, Leonor** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., East Tennessee State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bower, Lisa C.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Bowers, Charles O.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Southeast Missouri State College; M.M., D.M.A., University of Rochester
- Boyd, Gertrude A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Colorado State College
- Boyd, James H.** (1976), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas Christian University; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Texas
- Boyer, Agustín** (1988), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciado en Bellas Artes, M.A., University of Madrid (Spain); M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Boyer, Don L.** (1988), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Chair, Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Boyer, Jay M.** (1976), Associate Professor of English; B.A., St. Louis University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Boyes, William J.** (1974), Professor of Economics; B.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Boyle, Bernard M.** (1969), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Sydney (Australia); M.Arch., M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Brack, O M Jr.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brada, Josef C.** (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Brady, Ward W.** (1973), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Braidi, Susan** (1990), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Bramlett-Solomon, Sharon** (1986), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brandon, Tedd A.** (1981), Senior Research Specialist, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; Supervisor, Bioengineering Laboratory; B.S., University of California, Davis
- Brandt, Beverly K.** (1987), Associate Professor of Design; Director, Herberger Center for Design Excellence; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Brandt, Elizabeth A.** (1974), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Branstetter, Ellamae** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., St. Louis University; M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Braun, J. Jay** (1973), Professor of Psychology; Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Braver, Sanford L.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Bray, Sandra** (1987), Assistant Librarian, Acquisitions Department; B.A., Ottawa University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brazel, Anthony J.** (1974), Professor of Geography; Chair, Department of Geography; B.A., M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Brazel, Sandra W.** (1974), Faculty Research Associate of Geography; B.S., University of Michigan
- Breckenridge, Jack D.** (1962), Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Bremner, Andrew** (1984), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (England); Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Brenenstuh, Daniel C.** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ohio University; M.S., St. Bonaventure University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Bresina, Bertha M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Stout State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Breunig, Robert G.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Briley, Lane D.** (1970), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry; B.A., Arizona State University

- Brink, Daniel T.** (1976), Professor of English; Associate Dean, Technology Integration, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Brink, Jean R.** (1974), Professor of English; Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Britton, Daniel R.** (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Colorado
- Britton, David** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., North Texas State University
- Britton, Mervin W.** (1956), Professor of Music; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois
- Broadley, Hugh T.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Park College; M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., New York University
- Brock, James L.** (1971), Instructor; Head Baseball Coach; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brock, John H.** (1977), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Fort Hays State University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Brook, Weston L.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Brooks, Daniel G.** (1977), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brose, Marianna F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of William and Mary; Diploma, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (England); M.A., Arizona State University
- Brown, Alan R.** (1968), Associate Professor of Education; Director, Office of Planning and Development, College of Extended Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brown, Brent W.** (1972), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Vice President for University Relations; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Brown, David E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; B.A., San Jose State College
- Brown, Donald E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Brown, Duane** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; B.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Brown, Jean C.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of Tennessee; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Brown, Richard L.** (1982), Professor of Law; Director, Law Library; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.L.L., University of Washington
- Brown, Stephen W.** (1974), Professor of Marketing; Director, First Interstate Center for Services Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brown, Theodore M.** (1963), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., M.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Brown, Walter C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Northwest Missouri State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Brownson, Charles W.** (1980), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., South Dakota State University; M.A., University of Oregon; M.L.S., University of California, Berkeley
- Broyles, Susan M.** (1984), Librarian; Head, Instruction and Information Services; B.A., Florida State University; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Brune, Daniel C.** (1986), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry; B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bruner, May I.** (1961), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Hawaii, Honolulu; M.S., University of Colorado
- Brunning, Dennis R.** (1984), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., M.L.S., University of Illinois
- Bruns, Gilbert H.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.Ed., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Bryant, Fred O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.S., University of Illinois; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Buckingham, Willis J.** (1969), Professor of English; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Budrzysky, Julie A.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., Michigan State University
- Buley, Jerry L.** (1973), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Bullard, Elena** (1991), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., University of Texas, Arlington
- Burdette, Walter E.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Kansas State College of Pittsburg; Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Burdick, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Burg, B. Richard** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Western State College of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgess, Paul L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; Chair, Department of Economics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgoyne, Edward E.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Burk, Karl W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Bradley University
- Burke, Rebecca J.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Government Documents; B.A., San Jose State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Burke, William F. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., University of Dallas; M.A., North Texas State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burke, William J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; Dean Emeritus, Graduate College; A.B., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Burkett, Lee N.** (1974), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Burnham, Maralou E.** (1988), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burns, Elizabeth K.** (1983), Professor of Geography; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

- Burrows, Veronica** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Burstein, David** (1982), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wesleyan University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Burt, Donald M.** (1974), Professor of Geology; A.B., Princeton University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Burton, Dora** (1976), Assistant Professor of Russian; M.D., First Leningrad and Kazan Medical Institute (Russia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Burton, Foster M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Buseck, Peter R.** (1963), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Geology; B.A., Antioch College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Bush, Donald J.** (1975), Professor of Design; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Bustoz, Joaquin** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Butler, Jay Q.** (1972), Associate Professor of Real Estate; Director, Arizona Real Estate Center; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Cabianca, William A.** (1967), Professor of Counselor Education; B.Ed., Gonzaga University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Cady, Linell E.** (1983), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Chair, Department of Religious Studies; B.A., Newton College; M.T.S., Th.D., Harvard University
- Cafarella, Robert J.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Northeastern University; M.U.P., New York University
- Cale, Timothy S.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Houston
- Calkins, Jerry M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park; M.D., University of Arizona
- Callarman, Thomas E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Operations; B.B.A., West Texas State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Calleros, Charles R.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; J.D., University of California, Davis
- Calliss, Frank** (1990), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., University of Ulster at Coleraine (Northern Ireland); Ph.D., University of Durham (England)
- Campbell, Ashley** (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Trinity College; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Campbell, Heather E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.Phil., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Candelaria, Cordelia** (1991), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Canright, James E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Botany; B.A., Miami University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Capco, David G.** (1984), Assistant Professor of Zoology; B.S., Edinboro State College; M.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cardy, Robert L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Carlsen, Paul A.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.N.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Carlson, A. Cheree** (1988), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Colorado State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Carlson, Ingeborg L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; Abitur, Hölderlin School (West Germany); Vorsemester and cand.phil., University of Heidelberg (West Germany); Dr. phil., University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (West Germany)
- Carlson, Ron** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Director, Creative Writing Program; B.A., M.A., University of Utah
- Carney, James D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A. equivalent, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Roosevelt University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Carpenter, Ellon D.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Music; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Carpenter, Ray W.** (1981), Professor, Center for Solid State Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Carr, Christopher** (1985), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Carroll, Kevin K.** (1975), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Canisius College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Carroll, Steven** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Oregon State University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Carter, Carolyn S.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Southern University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Tulane University
- Carter, Joseph R.** (1991), Associate Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Carver, George L.** (1965), Associate Professor of Classical Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; S.T.B., St. Mary's Seminary; Ph.D., St. Louis University
- Casanova, Ursula** (1987), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision and Educational Policy Studies; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., State University of New York, Brockport; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Casavantes, Michael D.** (1990), Instructor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., New Mexico State University
- Case, James L.** (1969), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cassady, Virginia L.** (1988), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; A.B., Oberlin College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Castaneda, Eddie** (1990), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Castle, Gregory** (1992), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Fresno; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Castro, Felipe G.** (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology; Director, Hispanic Research Center; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Cavalliere, William A.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

- Cavender, Gray** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.S., Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D., Florida State University; J.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Cayer, N. Joseph** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cazier, Mont A.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cegles, Bonnie** (1989), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., La Salle University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Cerveny, Randall S.** (1986), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Cesarotti, Evelyn L.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of West Florida; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cesiel, Kenneth H.** (1989), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Cesta, John R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Capital University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Cevette, Michael J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Nevada, Las Vegas; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Chakrabarti, Chaitali** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chalquest, Richard R.** (1971), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., D.V.M., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** (1986), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Chan, Kalok** (1990), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Chance, John K.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Chandler, Douglas E.** (1980), Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Rochester; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Chang, David C.** (1992), Motorola Professor of Electrical Engineering; Dean, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Chartier, George M.** (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Chase, Marcelle P.** (1983), Law Librarian Emeritus; M.L.S., Ball State University; J.D., University of Brussels (Belgium)
- Chasey, Eugene F.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Chassin, Laurie** (1979), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Chattopadhyay, Aditi** (1990), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Chaudhuri, Joytpaul** (1985), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Central State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Chavez, Rodolfo L.** (1988), Associate Administrative Professional, Education; Director, Mountain States Multifunctional Resource Center; B.A., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Cheatham, Glenn W.** (1975), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Chen, KangPing** (1991), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Chen, Stanley S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Diploma, Taipei Institute of Technology (Taiwan); M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Childress, Nancy** (1991), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Ching, Chee** (1989), Assistant Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., University of South Carolina; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Chlistowa, Xenia** (1980), Professor of Dance
- Choi, Jaehoon** (1989), Assistant Research Engineer, Telecommunication Research Center; B.S., Han-Yang University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Choi, Kwan-Yiu** (1987), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; B.S., The Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Chou, Ju-Hsi** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., University of Kentucky; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Christensen, George** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Christensen, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Christian, Charles W.** (1985), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., University of Georgia; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Christiansen, Kent M.** (1966), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Christie, James F.** (1988), Professor of Reading Education; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Christine, Ray O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; A.B., A.M., Northern Colorado University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Christopher, F. Scott** (1986), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Chubrich, Robert E.** (1971), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Church, Kathleen K.** (1969), Professor of Zoology; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Cialdini, Robert B.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Claiborn, Charles D.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; Academic Program Coordinator, Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Clark, Geoffrey A.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Chicago

- Clark, James C.** (1978), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry
- Clark, Robert C.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.Mus., Central Methodist College; S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary
- Clark, William Dennis** (1976), Associate Professor of Botany; B.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Texas
- Clay, J. Eugene** (1993), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clewlow, Paul J.** (1988), Faculty Research Associate, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Leicester (England); Ph.D., University College (England)
- Close, Richard A.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Clothier, Ronald R.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Cluff, Gordon L.** (1963), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Coates, Karen** (1983), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., Brigham Young University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Cobas, José A.** (1975), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Maryville College; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cochran, Douglas** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cochran, Douglas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Ohio State University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Cochran, Jeffery K.** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.N.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Cochran, John A.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; A.B., Drake University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cocke, Robert D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Codell, Julie F.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, School of Art; A.B., Vassar College; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Coghlan, William A.** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Cohen-Williams, Anita G.** (1987), Assistant Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Cohen, Cecilia** (1983), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Boston College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Cohen, Herbert G.** (1978), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Elementary Education; B.S., Muhlenberg College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Cohen, Stewart M.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cohn, Sanford J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Special Education and Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Coke, VanDeren** (1987), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Art; M.F.A., University of Kentucky
- Colby, Arthur L.** (1965), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Cole, Gerald A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; A.B., Middlebury College; M.S., St. Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Collins, Daniel L.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Stanford University; M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Collins, Donald G.** (1989), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; Chair, Department of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.Arch., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Collins, James P.** (1975), Professor of Zoology; Chair, Department of Zoology; B.S., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Collofello, James S.** (1979), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Comeaux, Malcolm L.** (1969), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Comfort, Joseph R.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Associate Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Ripon College; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Conklin, Neilson C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.A., Castleton State College; M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Conrow, Jane A.** (1968), Associate Dean, Library Services; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Cook, Edward A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Washington State University; M.L.A., Utah State University
- Cook, Jeffrey** (1961), Regents' Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.Arch., Pratt Institute
- Cook, Paul** (1987), Lecturer of English; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cook, Phil A.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Cook, Suzanne M.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Texas Tech University
- Cooper, Kim** (1991), Assistant Professor of Zoology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Coor, Lattie F.** (1990), Professor of Public Affairs; President of the University; A.B., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Corbin, Charles B.** (1982), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Corder, Brice W.** (1971), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Assistant Dean, Student Academic Affairs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Lynchburg College; M.Ed., Ed.D., Temple University
- Corey, Constance H.** (1973), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Denison University; M.L.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University

- Corey, Frederick C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Corman, Steven R.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Corral, Jose N.** (1977), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., Arizona State University
- Corse, Taylor** (1989), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Cosand, Walter A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Rochester
- Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita** (1981), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., California State University, Turlock; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Couch, Sanford C.** (1962), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Coudert, Allison** (1989), Lecturer of University Honors College; B.A., Vassar College; Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Coudroglou, Aiki** (1971), Professor of Social Work; B.A., College of St. Benedict; M.S.W., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Counts, Richard** (1985), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; A.B., Williams College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Coursen, Jerry** (1987), Adjunct Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cowgill, George L.** (1990), Professor of Anthropology; A.M., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cowles, David W.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cowley, Anne P.** (1983), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wellesley College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cowley, John M.** (1969), Regents' and Galvin Professor of Physics; B.S., M.S., D.Sc., University of Adelaide (Australia); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Cox, Edward D., Sfc** (1992), Instructor of Military Science
- Cox, Frank E.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Cox, Jerry R.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Craft, Elizabeth H.** (1982), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, Distance Learning Technology, College of Extended Education; B.F.A., Ohio University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Craft, John E.** (1973), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.F.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Cranmer, William H.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., University of Akron; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Crawford, John E.** (1980), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Creath, J. Richard** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Knox College; M.A. (Phil.), M.A. (Hist./Phil.Sci.), Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Creighton, Judith M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Crittenden, W. Jackson** (1988), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Tufts University; M.Ed., Harvard University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Croft, Lee B.** (1973), Associate Professor of Russian; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Cronin, John R.** (1966), Professor of Chemistry; B.A., College of Wooster; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Cronkite, Walter** (1986), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication
- Crosby, Lawrence A.** (1983), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cross, James** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Crouch, Beulah** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Crouch, Peter E.** (1985), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Electrical Engineering; Director, System Science and Engineering Research Center; B.S., M.S., University of Warwick (England); Ph.D., Harvard University
- Crowder, Troy F.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa
- Crowe, Barbara J.** (1981), Associate Professor of Music; Director, Music Therapy; B.M., M.M., Michigan State University
- Culbertson, Robert J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Cummings, Lawrence T.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Curran, Mark J.** (1968), Professor of Spanish and Portuguese; B.S., Rockhurst College; Ph.D., St. Louis University
- Curry, Milton S.F.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Cornell University; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Cutler, Lorraine M.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix
- D'Andrea, Frank L.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- D'Angelo, Frank J.** (1970), Professor of English; B.S., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Daane, Calvin J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Dagger, Richard K.** (1976), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Missouri, St. Louis; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Dahl, Jeannine** (1989), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Dahl, Richard C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., B.L.S., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Catholic University of America
- Dahl, Ronald D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Dahlberg, Albert A.** (1981), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., D.D.S., Loyola University of Chicago

- Daley, J. Michael** (1978), Professor of Social Work; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.S.W., St. Louis University; M.S., University of Pittsburgh; D.S.W., Tulane University
- Dalgleish, Donald D.** (1962), Professor of Military Science; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Dallyn, Selwyn L.** (1983), Clinical Professional, Law; B.A., Graceland College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Daneke, Gregory A.** (1982), Professor of Public Affairs, Business Administration and Environmental Studies; B.A., M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Daniel, Norman E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Dannenfeldt, Karl H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of History; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; A.B., Valparaiso University; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Dantico, Marilyn** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; Interim Assistant Vice Provost for Academic Affairs, ASU West; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Darst, Paul W.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Akron University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Dasgupta, Partha** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Dauber, M. Robert** (1990), Visiting Clinical Professional, College of Law; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Arizona State University
- Dauten, Joel J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Davey, William G.** (1976), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Davidson, Elizabeth T.** (1986), Research Associate Professor of Zoology; B.S., Mount Union College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davidson, Joseph K.** (1973), Professor of Engineering; B.M.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Frank S.** (1978), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry; B.S.E., Arizona State University
- Davis, George R.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Davis, Joseph M.** (1975), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.S., University of South Carolina; M.B.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Davis, Keith** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Robert E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Davis, Sanford S.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., B.S., Central Missouri State College; A.M., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Colorado
- de Marneffe, Peter** (1989), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Harvard University
- de Matties, Nicholas** (1974), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Deach, Dorothy F.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Dean, Arthur G.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- DeBano, Leonard F.** (1983), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Debenport, Sylvia** (1978), Professor of Music; B.M.E., B.M., M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- DeBolske, John J.** (1978), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Loyola University; M.P.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- DeFato, Rosalinda** (1970), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., St. John's University; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles
- DeGraw, Bette F.** (1986), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Thiel College; M.S.W., Rutgers, The State University; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- DeGraftenreid, Don** (1990), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; Manager, Technical Transportation Program; B.S.C.E., New Mexico State University
- Dellheim, Charles J.** (1980), Associate Professor of History; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- DeMars, James R.** (1981), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- DeMassa, Thomas A.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Demeke, Howard J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., San Francisco State College; M.S., Ed.D., University of Southern California
- DeSerpa, Allan C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- DeSilva, Patricia S.** (1988), Lecturer of Nursing; B.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.S.H., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- DeJardin, Margaret E.** (1949), Lecturer Emeritus of Dance
- Detrie, Thomas** (1984), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Louisiana Tech University
- Devereaux, Dennette M.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.W., Colorado State University; B.S.N., Metropolitan State College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Dey, Sandwip** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.Tech., Banares Hindu University (India); M.S., Ph.D., Alfred University
- Dezelsky, Thomas L.** (1968), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., University of Michigan; H.S.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Diaby, Moustapha** (1992), Assistant Professor of Operations Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Di Ciccio, David B.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Design; B.Arch., M.C.R.P., North Dakota State University
- Dickerson, Sherry S.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Lamar University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Di Gangi, Samuel** (1990), Assistant Professor of Special Education; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Dietrich, Suzanne Wagner** (1988), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook

- Dietz, Robert** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Geology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ditsworth, Richard L.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Iowa State College; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Dittert, Alfred E. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Doak, Bruce** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Doan, Jerry** (1979), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M., North Texas State University; D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Doane, Winifred W.** (1977), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Yale University
- Dockstader, Frederick J.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Art; A.B., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Doebler, Bettie Anne** (1971), Professor of English; Director, Interdisciplinary Humanities Program; B.A., M.A., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Doebler, John W.** (1970), Professor of English; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Dollin, Michael** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Urban Designer, Joint Urban Design Studio; B.S.L.A., University of Arizona
- Donelson, Kenneth L.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Donnelly, Aaron V.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Iowa; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Dorman, Michael F.** (1976), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., University of Connecticut
- Dorn, Ronald I.** (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dorson, William J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.Ch.E., M.Ch.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Doty, Roxanne L.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Doubek, Dennis L.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Douglas, Michael E.** (1986), Museum Professional, Curator of Collections, Zoology; B.S., M.S., University of Louisville; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Dover, C.J.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Communication; B.A., Kent State University; M.A., Western Reserve University
- Dow, John** (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Dowling, Thomas E.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Downs, Catherine A.** (1983), Clinical Faculty of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Downs, Floyd L.** (1988), Lecturer of Mathematics; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Columbia University
- Doyle, David E.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., California State University, Chico
- Doyle, Donald P.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Doyle, Roy P.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Drake, Jackson M.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Dresser, Charles** (1990), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Dresskell, Nadine** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.A., Columbia University
- Driscoll, Michael F.** (1971), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., St. John's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Droopad, Ravindranath** (1989), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; Ph.D., Imperial College, University of London (England)
- Drucker, Jeffrey A.** (1991), Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Duane, Drake D.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; A.B., University of Michigan; M.D., Wayne State University
- Dubie, Jeannine Savard** (1990), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., State University of New York, Plattsburg; M.A., University of New Hampshire
- Dubie, Norman** (1978), Regents' Professor of English; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Dudek, Leona M.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., National College of Education; M.A., Arizona State University
- Duffy, Dennis M.** (1977), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dumka, Larry E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Duncan, Kate C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Dundas, Mary Jane** (1975), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; J.D., Loyola Marymount University
- Durand, Barbara A.** (1992), Professor of Nursing; Dean, College of Nursing; B.S., College of St. Teresa; M.S., University of California, San Francisco; Ed.D., University of San Francisco
- Durrenberger, Robert W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Moorhead State College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dworkin, Judith M.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; A.M., Ph.D., Clark University; J.D., Arizona State University
- Eck, Roger D.** (1970), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S.Ch.E., Clarkson College of Technology; M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Tulane University
- Eckert, Thomas W.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University

- Edelsky, Carole** (1976), Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Eden, Alp** (1989), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., B.S., Bogazici University (Turkey); M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Eden, Catherine** (1991), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Northern Arizona University
- Eder, James F. Jr.** (1975), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Edwards, Gus** (1988), Associate Professor of Theatre
- Edwards, John L.** (1964), Professor of Reading and Library Science; Executive Director, Independent Study by Correspondence, College of Extended Education; B.S., Ball State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Edwards, Mark R.** (1978), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S.M.E., United States Naval Academy; M.B.A., D.B.A., Arizona State University
- Edwards, Marvin J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Eeds, Maryann H.** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Eggers, W.P. Eberhard** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; Freie Waldorf Schule, Hannover (West Germany)
- Eicher, Marie** (1989), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Union College; M.S.N., University of Colorado
- Eisenberg, Nancy H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ekmanis, Rolfs** (1963), Professor of Russian; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- El Diasty, Ramy** (1989), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Sc., University of Alexandria (Egypt); M.Arch., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Concordia University (Canada)
- El-Ghazaly, Samir M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Cairo University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- El-Sharawy, El-Badawy** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Mansoura University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Elgot-Drapkin, Jennifer J.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., University of Virginia; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Elliott, Charles S.** (1989), Director, Center for Professional Development, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.M.E., General Motors Institute; M.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Ellis, Robert H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University
- Ellman, Ira Mark** (1978), Professor of Law; B.A., Reed College; M.A., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ellner, Anthony Jr.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Columbia University; M.Arch., Yale University
- Ellram, Lisa M.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S.B., M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Eveland, Charles** (1974), Professor Emeritus, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Maryland; M.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Ellsworth, Lola M.** (1938), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Columbia University
- Elmore, James W.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Dean Emeritus, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; A.B., University of Nebraska; M.S., Columbia University
- Elser, James J.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Engel, Glorianne** (1982), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Engelen, Rodney** (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.C.P., Harvard University
- Engelhardt, Florence P.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., College of Mount St. Vincent; M.S.S., Fordham University
- English, William S.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Washburn University of Topeka; M.A., Ph.D., George Peabody College
- Enz, Billie J.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, Education; Director, Professional Field Experiences; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Erickson, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Illinois, M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Erno, Richard B.** (1957–62; 1963), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Escobar, Edward J.** (1993), Associate Professor of History; Director, Chicana/Chicano Studies; B.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Espinoza, Dula J.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Etter, Patricia A.** (1988), Assistant Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Euler, Robert C.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Evans, Donovan L.** (1966), Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Evans, John X.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Holy Cross College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Eyring, LeRoy** (1961), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Faas, Larry A.** (1967), Professor of Special Education; Assistant Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Iowa State University; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Fabes, Richard A.** (1983), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

- Fabricius, William** (1990), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Boston College; M.S., Wheelock College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Facinelli, Diane A.** (1993), Lecturer for the University Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Faeth, Stanley H.** (1980), Professor of Zoology; B.S., M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Fafitis, Apostolos** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.Eng., Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki (Greece); M.Eng., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Fahlman, Betsy** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Faith, Roger L.** (1981), Professor of Economics; B.A., St. Mary's College of California; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Falconer, Steven E.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Fall, Patricia L.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Faltis, Christian J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Faltz, Leonard M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., City University of New York; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Fan, Chih-sing** (1980), Senior Research Specialist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Tsinghua University (China); M.S., Arizona State University
- Fan, Genghua** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; Masters, Institute of Systems Science (China); M.A., Chinese Academy of Science (China); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)
- Farber, Bernard** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; Interim Chair, Department of Sociology; A.B., Roosevelt University; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Fargotstein, Barbara** (1988), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles
- Farin, Gerald** (1987), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Braunschweig (West Germany)
- Farmer, Frank D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Farris, Martin T.** (1957), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.A., M.A., University of Montana; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Fausel, Donald F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., St. Mary's University; M.S.W., Fordham University; D.S.W., Columbia University
- Faustini, Antony A.** (1983), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (England)
- Fearon, Harold E.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Purchasing Management; National Association of Purchasing Management Professor; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S., M.B.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Fehr, Fred S.** (1971), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Feldhaus, Anne** (1981), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Manhattanville College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Feldman, Patricia A.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Director, Division of Instructional Programs; Director, Independent Study by Correspondence; B.S., Colorado State University; M.Ed., Colorado State University
- Feldsher, Bernard R.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Golden Gate University
- Feldstein, Alan** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Feller, Carolyn M.** (1972), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Feller, Joseph M.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard University
- Fenske, Robert H.** (1974), Professor of Higher Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Higher Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Fernando, Harindra** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Sri Lanka (Sri Lanka); M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Ferrall, J. Eleanor** (1969), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; A.B., Heidelberg College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferraro, Kathleen** (1982), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Ferrin, Bruce G.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.A., Monmouth College; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Ferris, Jean** (1985), Associate Professor of Music; Coordinator, Undergraduate Advisement; B.M., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ferry, David K.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Engineering; Associate Dean, Research and Strategic Initiatives; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fewell, Jennifer H.** (1991), Assistant Research Professor of Zoology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Fields, Darell W.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Texas, Arlington; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Fields, Kathleen A.** (1992), Visiting Instructor of Architecture; B.S., University of Texas, Arlington; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Fifield, Michael E.** (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; Director, Joint Urban Design Program; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Arch., University of California, Los Angeles
- Figueira-McDonough, Josephina** (1990), Professor of Social Work; B.S., University of Lisbon (Portugal); M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Filley, Richard D.** (1985), Associate Administrative Professional; Director, ASU Industrial Fellows Program; B.S., University of Washington
- Finch, A. Joyce** (1965), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Augustana College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Findler, Nicholas V.** (1982), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)

- Finer, Neal** (1977), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fink, Jonathan** (1982), Professor of Geology; B.A., Colby College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Fink, Raymond R.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A.E., School of The Art Institute of Chicago; M.S.A.E., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Firestone, Melvin M.** (1968), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Firestone, Sharon A.** (1977), Law Librarian, Acquisitions and Serials; B.A., M.L.S., University of Washington; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fisher, Marvin M.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., A.M., Wayne University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Fisher, Stuart G.** (1976), Professor of Zoology; B.S., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Fisk, R. Leighton** (1979), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Fitch, Gregory W.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Western Washington State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Flaherty, Richard E.** (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Fleming, Robert C.** (1974), Professor of Music; Assistant Director of Bands; B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.F.A., Carnegie-Mellon University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Fletcher, Grant** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Illinois Wesleyan University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Flores, Alfinio** (1992), Associate Professor of Mathematics Education; B.Sc., M.Sc., National University of Mexico (Mexico); Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Florschuetz, Leon W.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Flynn, Anna E.** (1993), Senior Lecturer of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.A., University of Notre Dame; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Flys, Michael J.** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Licenciado en Filosofía y Letras, Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, University of Madrid (Spain)
- Foard, Fumiko** (1990), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Keio Gijuku University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University
- Foard, James H.** (1977), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Foley, Thomas A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Fordemwalt, James N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Iowa State University of Science and Technology
- Forsyth, Ben R.** (1992), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; M.D., New York University College of Medicine
- Foster, Brian L.** (1980), Professor of Anthropology; Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Northern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Foster, David William** (1966), Regents' Professor of Spanish; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Foster, John B.** (1988), Visiting Assistant Professor of Chemistry; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Foster, Lerke** (1991), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Hastings College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Fouquette, Martin J. Jr.** (1965), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Fox, Peter** (1990), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Francis, Karl E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Frasch, Wayne D.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.A., Hope College; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Frasier, James E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., University of Michigan; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Freeman, Donald J.** (1989), Professor of Education; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Freund, John E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Fritzemeyer, Joseph R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Baylor University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Texas
- Fronskne, Jeanne Otis** (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., DePauw University; B.F.A., Denison University; M.F.A., Ohio State University
- Frost, Melvin Jesse** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Fry, Harold** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; M.E., University of Wyoming; M.S., University of Colorado
- Fry, Warren D.** (1974), Learning Resources Specialist; Director, University Media Systems; Associate Dean, Media Systems, University Libraries; B.A., Iowa State Teachers College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Fuchs, Jacob** (1951), Professor of Chemistry; B.A., New York University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Fuchs, Rachel G.** (1983), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Boston University; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Fullerton, Bill J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern Oklahoma State College; Ed.M., D.Ed., University of Oklahoma
- Fullinwider, S. Pendleton** (1967), Associate Professor of History; B.S., United States Naval Academy; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Furnish, Dale B.** (1970), Professor of Law; A.B., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Iowa; LL.M., University of Michigan
- Furuta, Kenneth** (1990), Assistant Librarian, Government Documents; A.B., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.Admin., University of California, Riverside; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Gabalton, Diana J.** (1980), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.S., Scripps Institute of Oceanography; Ph.D., Northern Arizona University
- Gaffney, Philip D.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northern Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa

- Gaines, Sylvia W.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gale, Betty J.** (1982), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego
- Galician, Mary-Lou** (1983), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Long Island University, Brooklyn; M.S., Syracuse University; Ed.D., Memphis State University
- Galindo, Leticia** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Gallinger, George W.** (1977), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., Waterloo Lutheran University (Canada); M.B.A., York University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University
- Gammage, Grady Jr.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law and Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Occidental College; J.D., Stanford University
- Garcia, Antonio A.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Garcia, Nelda C.** (1973–75; 1986), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., M.A., Texas Woman's University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Garcia-Fernandez, Carlos** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; M.A., University Pontifica de Salamanca (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Garrison, Eleanor** (1973), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Garrison, Glen A., Sfc** (1992), Instructor of Military Science
- Garrity, Marjorie L.** (1975), Assistant Professor of Nursing; Diploma, Vassar Brothers Hospital; B.S., University of Bridgeport; M.S., Case Western Reserve University
- Gasowski, Ronald E.** (1971), Professor of Art; B.S.D., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of Washington
- Geer, John G.** (1986), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Gentrup, William F.** (1991), Assistant Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gereboff, Joel** (1978), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Gerkin, Richard D.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Gerking, Shelby D.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; A.B., DePauw University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Gerlach, Vernon S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Gesell, Laurence E.** (1984), Professor of Aeronautical Technology; B.A., Upper Iowa University; M.P.A., University of San Francisco; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gibbs, Christine** (1980), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Arizona; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Gibbs, W.R.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Gibney, John** (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., St. Peter's College; M.D., New Jersey College of Medicine
- Gieschen, Donald W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Giffin, Frederick C.** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University
- Gill, George A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Gillingwater, Denis** (1973), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Cincinnati
- Gillum, Edward A.** (1987), Visiting Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.F.A., Southern Illinois University
- Gisolo, Margaret** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., Indiana State University, Terre Haute; M.A., New York University
- Glass, Gene V.** (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Policy Studies; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Glass, Margaret F.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary
- Glaunsinger, William S.** (1972), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., Miami University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Glick, Milton D.** (1991), Professor of Chemistry; Senior Vice President and Provost; A.B., Augusta College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Glick, Paul C.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Gober, Patricia A.** (1975), Professor of Geography; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Godfrey, Donald G.** (1988), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Goldberg, Beckian F.** (1990), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Vermont College
- Goldberg, David** (1990), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Cape Town (South Africa); Ph.D., City University of New York
- Goldinger, Stephen D.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Goldstein, Elliott S.** (1974), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Hartford; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Goldstein, Myron** (1963), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Golen, Steven P.** (1984), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.A., Western Kentucky University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Golshani, Forouzan** (1984), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Arya Mehr University of Technology (Iran); M.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (England)
- Gomez-Mejia, Luis R.** (1989), Professor of Management; Chair, Department of Management; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Gomez, Reynaldo A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., Southwest Texas State University; M.Ed., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gonzales, Nancy A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington

- González, M. Christina** (1991), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.S., North Texas State University; M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Gonzalez-Santin, Edwin** (1979), Academic Professional, School of Social Work; B.A., Cameron State College; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Goo, Benjamin** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Iowa; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Gooding, Elmer R.** (1967), Professor of Economics; B.S., McPherson College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Gooding, Richard Z.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Management; B.A., Michigan State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Gordon, Leonard** (1967), Professor of Sociology; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Wayne State University; A.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Gordon, Rena J.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Wayne State University; M.A. (Social and Philosophical Foundations of Education), M.A. (Geography), Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gordon, Richard S.** (1980), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; A.B., University of Rochester; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Gorrell, Jennie Z.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; A.B., Washington University; M.S.W., University of Illinois; M.B.A., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Gorur, Ravi S.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.E., Bangalore University (India); M.E., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Windsor (Canada)
- Gottlieb, Marc E.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.D., Thomas Jefferson University
- Goul, K. Michael** (1985), Associate Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Gourley, David R.** (1967), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of Toledo; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Goyer, Robert S.** (1981), Professor of Communication; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Miami University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Grace, Edward E.** (1963), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Graf, William L.** (1978), Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Graham, Roger J.** (1984), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of Exeter (England); Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)
- Grant, Sharlane T.** (1987), Associate Librarian; Conservator, University Libraries; B.S., M.A. (Library Science), M.A. (Instructional Design and Technology), University of Iowa
- Grasso, Lawrence** (1988), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Syracuse University, Utica College; M.B.A., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Boston University; C.P.A., Connecticut
- Gratton, Brian J.** (1983), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Boston University
- Gray, Susan E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of History; A.B., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greeley, Ronald** (1977), Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Rolla
- Green, Douglas M.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., Oregon State University; M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Green, James L.** (1967), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Nevada, Reno
- Green, Mary E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Queens College; M.A., St. John's University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Greene, Mildred S.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Wellesley College; M.A.T., Radcliffe College; M.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Greeneich, Diane S.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.A., California State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Greeneich, Edwin W.** (1982), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Grey, George W.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., M.A., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Grey, Betsy** (1987), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., Columbia University; J.D., Georgetown University
- Grier, Marvin** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Wisconsin State College, La Crosse; M.A., New York University
- Griffin, William A.** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Auburn University; M.S., Virginia Polytechnic and State University; Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Griffith, LeRoy H.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Grigsby, J. Eugene** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Morehouse College; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., New York University
- Grimm, Nancy B.** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist of Zoology; B.A., Hampshire College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Grimm, Robert E.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.A., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Grinder, Robert E.** (1973), Professor of Education; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ed.D., Harvard University
- Grobe, Edwin P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., William Jewell College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Grondin, Robert O.** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Gronseth, Evangeline** (1982), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.A., St. Olaf College; M.N., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Groschupf, Kathleen D.** (1990), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Gross, Allan W.** (1987), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Gross, Douglas R.** (1968), Professor of Counselor Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Grossman, Louis H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

- Grotjahn, Douglas B.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Chemistry; B.A., Reed College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Groy, Thomas L.** (1983), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry; B.S., Adams State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Gruver, Bonita M.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Mansfield University of Pennsylvania; M.S., State University of New York, Cortland; Re.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Gruzinska, Aleksandra** (1973), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Gryder, Robert** (1959–63; 1964), Professor of Secondary Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Secondary Education; B.A., Northwestern State University; M.Ed., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Guerin, Sanford M.** (1984), Professor of Law; B.S., Boston University; J.D., University of San Francisco; LL.M., New York University
- Guilbeau, Eric J.** (1977), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Louisiana Tech University
- Guillot, Elizabeth E.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.S., Simmons College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Guinouard, Donald E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Montana State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- Guleserian, Theodore** (1971), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Yale University
- Gullett, Gayle** (1993), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Loma Linda University; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Gully, Anthony Lacy** (1972), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Guntermann, Gail** (1977), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Guntermann, Karl L.** (1982), Arizona Association of Realtors Professor of Real Estate; A.B., Knox College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Gupta, Sanjay** (1990), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.Com., Bombay University (India); B.Laws, Calcutta University (India); M.S.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Gust, J. Devens** (1975), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Gustavson, Carl R.** (1983), Research Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Gutierrez, Nancy A.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; Associate Chair, Department of English; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Guzzetti, Barbara J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Reading Education; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Gwinner, Robert F.** (1970), Professor of Marketing; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arkansas
- Haberman, Donald C.** (1967), Professor of English; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Haberman, Lidia W.** (1967), Instructor of Latin; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Yale University
- Hackbarth, Glenn A.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Hacker, Thomas O.** (1986), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania
- Hackett, Gail** (1988), Professor of Counseling Psychology; Interim Director, Division of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hadley, Neil F.** (1966), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Haefler, J. Richard** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Ohio State University; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Haggerson, Nelson L.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., New Mexico Western College, Silver City; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Hahn, Arthur W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., San Francisco Art Institute; M.A., California State University, San Francisco
- Hajicek, James** (1976), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Hakac, John** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Centre College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hale, John Douglas** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Haley, Arthur J.** (1976), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Stonehill College; M.Ed., Springfield College; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Hall, Brian** (1976), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., Kent University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Hall, James A.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Hall, James R.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology
- Hall, John S.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hall, Trevor P.** (1989), Assistant Professor of History; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Halverson, Roy K.** (1988), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hamilton, Robert** (1980), Professor of Music; B.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.M., Catholic University of America
- Hanna, Albert Lyle** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hanson, Hugh** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., Kansas State Teachers College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hanson, Roland C.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan College of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Happel, Stephen K.** (1975), Professor of Economics; Director, College of Business Honors Program; Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs, College of Business; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Hardert, Ronald A.** (1966), Associate Professor of Sociology; A.B., M.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

- Hardin, Mary C.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., M.Arch, University of Texas, Austin
- Hardt, Annabelle** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Multicultural Education; B.A., Southwestern University; A.M., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Haried, Andrew A.** (1969), Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Hastings College; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona, Illinois, North Carolina
- Harmon, Judith S.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Harrington, Rodney E.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Microbiology; A.B., University of South Dakota; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Harris, Jerry D.** (1972), Professor of Education; B.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Joseph** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Harris, Kathryn M.** (1965), Instructor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Harris, Mark** (1980), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Walter Jr.** (1980), Professor of Music; Vice Provost, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; B.S., Knoxville College; M.M., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Harrison, Jon F.** (1990), Assistant Professor Zoology; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hartman, Thomas S.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Architecture; D.P.L.G., Paris School of Beaux Arts (France)
- Hartwell-Hunnicut, L. Kay** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.A., Murray State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; J.D., Arizona State University
- Harward, Naomi** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.D., B.A., Northwestern University; M.A. (Rel. Ed.), M.A. (Social Welfare), University of Chicago
- Hashemi-Yeganeh, Shahrokh** (1988), Assistant Professor of Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Hassett, Matthew J.** (1966), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Fordham University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Hastings, Vernon L.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.M.E., University of Nebraska; M.S.I.E., Oklahoma A&M University
- Hatfield, Mary M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Hawkos, Lise J.** (1981), Associate Museum Professional, Slide Collection, School of Art; B.A., United States International University; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Haygood, Robert C.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Haynes, Peter** (1975), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Southampton (England); M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Haynes, Richard J.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Miami University; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Hazel, Jeffrey R.** (1975), Professor of Zoology; B.A., College of Wooster; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hecht, Michael L.** (1983), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Queens College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hedlund, Ann** (1976), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Texas Technical University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hedrick, Philip W.** (1992), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Hanover College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Heier, William D.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., George Washington University; Ph.D., American University
- Heller, Jules** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Art; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Helms, Loyce Randel** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Helmstadter, Gerald C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Helton, Jon C.** (1973), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hembree, Gary G.** (1986), Associate Research Scientist, Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Henderson, Mark** (1984), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Henderson, Susan H.** (1984), Director, University 100 Program, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; A.B., University of Michigan; M.S., Purdue University
- Hendrick, Thomas E.** (1984), Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hendricks, Wanda A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Limestone College; M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrickson, Lester E.** (1968), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hendrickson, Suzanne B.** (1990), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Hendrickson, William L.** (1976), Associate Professor of French; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hendrix, Donald Louis** (1981), Adjunct Associate Professor of Botany; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.A., Central Washington University; M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Henkel, Ray** (1966), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hennington, Jo Ann** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.A., M.B.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Henry, Joseph** (1988), Professor of Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Henze, Lura F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Hepburn, John R.** (1984), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Butler University; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hepworth, Dean H.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Hepworth, Joseph T.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, College of Nursing; B.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Herald, Cherry L.** (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herald, Delbert L.** (1973), Research Associate Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Herbots, Nicole** (1991), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Engineering Degree, Ph.D., Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium);
- Herman, George R.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of English; M.A., University of Kansas
- Herman, Richard M.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (Ireland)
- Hernandez, Armand P.** (1974), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., San Jose State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Hernández-G., Manuel de Jesús** (1992), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Herrera, Richard** (1989), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., St. Mary's University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Herrington, Scott S.** (1981), Associate Learning Resources Specialist, University Media Systems; Head, Program Development and Evaluation; B.A., State University of New York, Plattsburgh; M.L.S., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hershauer, James C.** (1969), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Purdue University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Hertz, Michael G.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., University of Rochester; Ph.D. University of Oregon
- Hervig, Richard L.** (1981), Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Hestenes, David O.** (1966), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Pacific Lutheran College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Hester, John J. "Jeff"** (1991), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Heynen, Stephen J.**, Lt. Col. (1992), Professor of Military Science; Chair, Department of Military Science; B.A., M.B.A., California State University, San Bernardino
- Hickman, David R.** (1982), Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., University of Colorado; M.M., Wichita State University
- Higgason, Kelly Jo** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Kansas State University; B.S.N., University of Kansas; M.S., Arizona State University
- Higgins, Norman C.** (1968), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Central Missouri State College; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Higgins, Walter T. Jr.** (1967), Professor of Engineering; B.E.E., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Higgs, Allen A.** (1980), Senior Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Arizona State University
- Hild, Nicholas R.** (1983), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.Enve., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Union Graduate School
- Hill, Bernard** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S.S., City College of New York; M.S.W., Tulane University
- Hines, Harold C.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois
- Hink, Heinz R.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; LL.B., University of Berlin (West Germany); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Hinks, Robert W.** (1981), Associate Professor of Civil Engineering; B.Sc., University of Wales (Wales); M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hinrichs, Richard N.** (1987), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., Oberlin College; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Hinshaw, Donald A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Notre Dame
- Hirata, Ernest T.** (1974), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.A., San Diego State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Hirleman, Edwin D. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Engineering; Vice Chair, Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hodges-Randall, Gertrude** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture, Herberger Center for Design Excellence; B.S., Columbus College; M.C.P., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Hoffer, Warren W.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hoffman, Dennis L.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., Grand Valley State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Hoffman, Steven A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.A., Clark University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Hoffmeister, J. Ronald** (1983), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hogan, Timothy D.** (1970), Professor of Economics; Director, Center for Business Research; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Holbert, Keith E.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Holbrook, Amy K.** (1975), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., M.A., Mills College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holloway, Allen Jr.** (1992), Adjunct Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.A., Yale University; M.D., Harvard University Medical School
- Holloway, John R.** (1969), Professor of Chemistry and Geology; B.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Holway, James** (1993), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Cornell University; M.R.P., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Hom, Peter W.** (1984), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Homa, Donald L.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Iowa; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Homan, Willem J.** (1990), Lecturer of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., M.T., Southeastern Oklahoma State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Hooper, J. Kenneth** (1991), Professor of Botany; Chair, Department of Botany; B.A., Goshen College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

- Hood, John H.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Hood, Stafford** (1992), Assistant Professor of Education; B.A., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hooker, Jerry S.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Music; M.F.A., Utah State University
- Hoover, Eric John** (1977), Professor of Music; B.S., Duquesne University; M.M., Catholic University of America
- Hoover, Helene M.** (1957), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Hoover, Kenneth H.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ed.D., University of Washington
- Hopkins, Annis Helen** (1981), Lecturer, Women's Studies Program; B.A., Greenville College; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hopkins, Dale L.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Thomas Jefferson University; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Horan, Elizabeth R.** (1989), Assistant Professor of English; A.B., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Horan, John J.** (1985), Professor of Counseling Psychology; A.B., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Horowitz, Renee** (1986), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Horwath, Peter** (1973), Professor of German; Abitur, Realgymnasium, Landshut (West Germany); B.A., M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hotelling, Katsuko T.** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., University of Oregon
- Hoult, Thomas Ford** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., University of Illinois; M.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Houston, Sandra L.** (1984), Associate Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Houston, William N.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; Professional Degree in Geological Engineering, Colorado School of Mines; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Howells, Edmund G.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Hoy, Frank P.** (1978), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., American University
- Hoyt, Charles D. Jr.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hubbard, Paul G.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Wabash College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hubele, Norma F.** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Massachusetts; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Hudak, Thomas** (1988), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hudelson, Sarah** (1989), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hudson, Walter W.** (1986), Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Huey, Ben M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Acting Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Harding College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Huff, Robert A.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Hughston, George A.** (1983), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Huizar, H. Elaine** (1985), Adjunct Faculty Associate of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Huizingh, William** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., M.B.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.P.A., Arizona, Colorado
- Hulick, Diana** (1988), Assistant Professor of Art; A.B., Bryn Mawr College; M.F.A., Ohio University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Hull, Kathleen** (1986), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Nevada, Reno; M.S., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Humble, Jane E.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Humphrey, Ted** (1966), Professor of Philosophy; Dean, University Honors College; A.B., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Humphreys, Jere T.** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Mississippi; M.M., Florida State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hunnicut, Harold B.** (1962), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., Ed.M., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Hunsaker, Keith A., Jr.** (1993), Visiting Professor of Law; A.B., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., Duke University
- Hunt, Chester L.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; A.B., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Hunter, Betty A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Huntington, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Missouri
- Hurlbert, Glenn** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Wake Forest University; M.Sc., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Hurtado, Albert L.** (1986), Associate Professor of History; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Huston, Gerald D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Decision and Information Systems; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hutt, Michael D.** (1982), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

- Idso, Sherwood J.B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Geography; Research Physicist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Ihrig, Edwin** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Indieke, LeRoy F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Valley City State College; M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Illinois
- Inaba, Jeffrey N.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Architecture; A.B.Arch., University of California, Berkeley; M.D.S., M.Arch., Harvard University
- Ingraham, Leonard W.** (1973), Lecturer Emeritus of Education; B.S., City College of City University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Inskoop, Gordon C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.Ch.E., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Ismeurt, Robert L.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Florida State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Itule, Bruce D.** (1985), Clinical Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director of Student Publications; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Colorado
- Iverson, Peter** (1986), Professor of History; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Jackiewicz, Zdzislaw** (1987), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Technical University of Gdansk (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., University of Gdansk (Poland)
- Jacks, Mary L.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; C.P.S., Arizona
- Jackson, Donald W. Jr.** (1972), Professor of Marketing; B.A., Albion College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Jackson, Marvin R. Jr.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Jacob, Richard J.** (1963), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Jacobowitz, Ronald** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., City College of New York; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobs, Arthur D.** (1977), Faculty Associate of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Jacobs, Bertram L.** (1985), Associate Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Jacobs, David Francis** (1990), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Sacramento State College; M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Jacobs, H. Donald** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; Director, Reading Clinic; B.A.Ed., M.A.Ed., Central Washington State College; D.Ed., University of Oregon
- Jacobson, Arthur** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Jacobson, Carol K.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Management; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Superior; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Jacobson, David** (1992), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobson, Dean L.** (1974), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Jain, Nemi C.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.S., Agra University (India); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Jakob, John H.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Ohio State University; M.S.Arch., Columbia University
- Jankowski, Daniel F.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; Associate Dean, Academic Affairs, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Janssen, James G.** (1968), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Jay, Bill** (1974), Professor of Art; Diploma, Institute of Incorporated Photographers, Berkshire College of Art (England); Final Diploma, City and Guilds of The London Institute, Berkshire College of Art (England); M.A., M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Jelinek, James J.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Northwestern University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Jenkins, William** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., St. Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Jennings, Marianne M.** (1977), Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., J.D., Brigham Young University
- Jensen, Rose M.** (1989), Lecturer of Sociology; R.N., St. Luke's School of Nursing; B.A., Luther College; M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Jo, Yung-hwan** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Lincoln Memorial University; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., American University
- Joehnk, Michael D.** (1982), Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Johnson, Alan P.** (1967), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Johnson, Carolyn R.** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Instruction and Information Services; B.A., Montclair State College; M.S.L.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., University of Minnesota
- Johnson, Douglas A.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Texas
- Johnson, John M.** (1972), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Johnson, Linda** (1985), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Iowa State University
- Johnson, Randall A.** (1984), Adjunct Associate Professor of Environmental Resources; B.S., California State Polytechnic University, Pomona; M.S., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Johnson, Rosemary** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Johnson, Roy M.** (1952-53; 1955), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; A.B., M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Johnson, Wendee** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Gustavus Adolphus College; M.S., University of Pennsylvania
- Johnson, William G.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University

- Johnson, William S.** (1990), Associate Research Specialist; Director, Office of University Evaluation, Office of the Senior Vice President and Provost; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Johnston, Carol S.** (1986), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Johnston, Hubert** (1986), Clinical Associate Professional, Social Work; B.S., Cheyney State College; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Jones, Alison S.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Millersville State College; Ph.D., The Johns Hopkins University
- Jones, Austin E.** (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Jones, Daisy M.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Jones, John** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Jones, Kumen H.** (1987), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.B.A., Idaho State University
- Jones, Marion K.** (1970), Professor of Dance; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Jones, Robert W.** (1993), Research Professor of Architecture; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Jones, Ruth** (1981), Professor of Political Science; B.S., Indiana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Jones, William R. Jr.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., LL.B., University of Michigan
- Jordan, K. Forbis** (1987), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Interim Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; A.B., M.A., Western Kentucky State College; Ed.D., Indiana University
- Jurik, Nancy** (1981), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Southern Methodist University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Justus, Jerry T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.A., Franklin College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Juvet, Richard S. Jr.** (1970), Professor of Chemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Kadell, Kevin** (1981), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kader, David** (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., California State University, Fresno; J.D., University of Washington; LL.M., University of London (England)
- Kagan, Albert** (1992), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University of Science and Technology
- Kagy, Virginia L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Drake University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Kahalley, Karol L.** (1989), Research Specialist, School of Public Affairs; B.A.E., M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Kahn, B. Winston** (1966), Associate Professor of History; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kahn, Kim F.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kaida, Tamarra** (1980), Professor of Art; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kajikawa, William M.** (1937), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Kambhampati, Subbarao** (1991), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kamins, Martin P.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kaminsky, Selina K.** (1988), Assistant Librarian, Library Services; B.A., University of Miami; M.A.L.S., University of Denver
- Kaplan, Robert G.** (1984), Associate Professor of Dance; B.M.E., University of Hartford
- Kaplan, Steven** (1981), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Karady, George** (1986), Professor of Engineering, SRP Chair; Diploma, Technical University, Budapest (Hungary); Candidate of Technical Science, Hungarian Academy of Science (Hungary); Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)
- Karjala, Dennis S.** (1978), Professor of Law; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Karnes, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Colorado University; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Karoly, Paul** (1982), Professor of Psychology; B.A., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Karp, Merrill R. (Ron), Col.** (1992), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Arizona State University; M.B.A., Central Michigan University
- Karpman, Robert R.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., LaSalle College; M.B.A., University of Phoenix; M.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kary, Raymond E.** (1989), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., Jamestown College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kashiwagi, Dean T.** (1992), Visiting Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kastenbaum, Beatrice** (1982), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Kastenbaum, Robert J.** (1981), Professor of Gerontology and Communication; B.A., Long Beach State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Katzman, Elaine Menter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Katz, Richard C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Kaufman, Herbert M.** (1973), Professor of Finance; Chair, Department of Finance; Executive Director, Center for Financial System Research; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kaufman, Irving** (1965), Professor of Engineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Kaufman, Lucile B.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S., University of Colorado; P.E.
- Kaufmann, William B.** (1968), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kawski, Matthias** (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Kaye, David H.** (1976), Regents' Professor of Law; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University
- Kazilek, Charles J.** (1985), Associate Research Specialist, Zoology; B.F.A., M.N.S., Arizona State University
- Kazmier, Leonard J.** (1965), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.A., M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Kearney, James R. III** (1968), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Keating, Thomas** (1972), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.P.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Keats, Barbara W.** (1984), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Louisiana Technical University; M.S., Northeast Louisiana University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keats, J. Bert** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lehigh University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Keefe, Donald L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; M.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kehl, Delmar G.** (1965), Professor of English; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Kehrer, Laura** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., Alverno College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Keim, Robert T.** (1979), Associate Professor of Information Systems; Director, Division of Information, Management, and Systems Technology; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Keith, Marlow F.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Keith, Verna M.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Central Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Keller, Colleen** (1988), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Keller, Gary D.** (1986), Regents' Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., New School for Social Research; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Keller, Thomas** (1980), Associate Professor of Management; Director, Center for Office Automation Research; B.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.Spec., Ed.D., University of Toledo
- Kelley, Donald G.** (1980), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Kelly, John B.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kelly, Richard W.** (1965), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kelly, Rita Mae** (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, School of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Kelly, Rob Roy** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Minneapolis School of Art; M.F.A., Yale University
- Kennedy, Thomas D.** (1974), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Tulane University; M.A., Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Kenney, Janet W.** (1988), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Alfred University; M.S., Boston University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kenney, Patrick J.** (1986), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Kenrick, Douglas T.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Dowling College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kerr, Barbara A.** (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Kerr, Nancy J.** (1967), Professor of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Kettner, Peter M.** (1979), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.S.W., Washington University; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Keuter, Clifford D.** (1988), Professor of Dance
- Kevane, Clement J.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Kiang, Melody Y.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.B.A., National Chengchi University, Taiwan; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Kierstead, Henry A.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Kiesow, Milton A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Kigin, Denis J.** (1958–65; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., Mankato State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; Ed.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Killeen, Mary** (1982–84; 1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; Interim Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs and Extended Education; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Killeen, Peter R.** (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Kim, Joochul** (1980), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.U.P., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kim, Moon J.** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kimball, Bruce A.** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Botany; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Kimler, Stephen J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., Milwaukee State Teachers College; M.Ed., Marquette University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Kinard, Benjamin** (1992), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kingsbury, Warren T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Central College; A.M., University of Missouri; Ed.D., New York University

- Kingston, Jerry L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A.E., Wayne State College; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Kinicki, Angelo J.** (1982), Associate Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Kinnier, Richard** (1982), Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Boston College; Ed.M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Kintigh, Keith W.** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kipke, Daryl R.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S.E., Grand Valley State University; M.S., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kirkman-Liff, Bradford L.** (1981), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.S., Carnegie-Mellon University; Dr.P.H., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Kirkwood, Craig W.** (1983), Professor of Management Science; S.B., S.M., E.E., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Kisielewski, Robert V.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Klann, Margaret L.** (1945), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Klein, James D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Kleine, Robert E. III** (1988), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.S., University of New Hampshire; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Kleine, Susan S.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., Wittenberg University; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Kleinfeld, Gerald R.** (1962), Professor of History; Director, Consortium for Atlantic Studies; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., New York University
- Klett, Mark C.** (1982), Associate Fine Arts Specialist, School of Art; B.S., St. Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Kliwer-Britton, Darleen** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., Bethany College; M.M., Wichita State University
- Klock, John W.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Klopatek, Carole Coe** (1992), Assistant Research Professor, Microbiology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Klopatek, Jeffrey M.** (1981), Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Knapp, Margaret M.** (1990), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.A., Ph.D., City University of New York
- Knaupp, Jonathan E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Knauth, L. Paul** (1979), Professor of Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Kneer, Dan C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Evansville; M.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia; C.P.A., California, Missouri
- Knight, Donald O.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.E.E., Marquette University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Knight, George P.** (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Knight, Leland W.** (1978), Associate Professor of Design; B.P.A., Art Center College of Design; M.F.A., Stanford University
- Knipping, Uwe Fred** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., University of Cologne (West Germany)
- Knowlton, John F.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Lewis and Clark College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Knox, Robert L.** (1963), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina
- Knudsen, Frances S.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Kobes, Bernard W.** (1986), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Koeneman, James B.** (1984), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Kommenich, Pauline** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Stanford University; M.N., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Konomos, Philip J.** (1991), Assistant Learning Resources Specialist, University Media Systems; B.S., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Koonce, Frank W.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.M., North Carolina School of the Arts; M.M., Southern Methodist University
- Koss-Chioino, Joan D.** (1992), Professor of Anthropology; B.F.A., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Kostelich, Eric** (1989), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of North Carolina; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Kouris, Demitris A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Engineering; Diploma in Civil Engineering, National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Kouvetakis, John** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kozacik, Dorothy Piercey** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., College of St. Francis; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Kozicki, Michael** (1986), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (Scotland)
- Krahenbuhl, Gary S.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Krajcinovic, Dusan** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Krause, Stephen J.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Kreitner, Robert J. III** (1975), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Krinsley, David** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geology; Ph.B., S.B., S.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Kroeger, Michael** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design

- Kroelinger, Michael D.** (1980), Professor of Design; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Kroloff, Reed A.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Architecture; Undergraduate Coordinator, School of Architecture; B.A., Yale University; M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin
- Kronenfeld, Jennie J.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Kronengold, Eric A.** (1970), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., San Francisco State University
- Krueger, Janelle** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; Dean Emeritus, College of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Krus, David J.** (1975), Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Measurement, Statistics, and Methodological Studies; B.A., M.A., Charles University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Kuang, Yang** (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Kuby, Michael** (1988), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Boston University
- Kuester, James L.** (1969), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.E., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Kuiper, Hendrik J.** (1971), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Kulhavy, Raymond W.** (1971), Regents' Professor of Education; A.B., M.A., California State College, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Kulis, Stephen** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Kulkarni, Uday R.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Information Systems; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee
- Kumar, Ajith** (1991), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Kuo, Chen-Yuan** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Kurtz, Lynn C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Kyrala, Ali** (1960–62; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Stanford University; S.M., Harvard University; D.S., Technische Hochschule Wien (Austria)
- Kyselka, Christine K.** (1990), Assistant Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Assistant Director, Distance Learning Technology; B.S., M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Laananen, David** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University
- Laetz, Hans G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- LaFaro, Lydia E.** (1988), Assistant Librarian, Reference Service; B.S., Georgetown University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Lafford, Barbara** (1980), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lai, Richard T.** (1973), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., M.F.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Lake, Robert L.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lamm, Robert C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Humanities Education and Music; B.M., University of Louisville; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Lan, Zhiyong** (1991), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Nanjing University (China); M.P.A., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Landeira, Ricardo L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Bachiller Universitario, University of Santiago (Spain); Maestro Nacional, Normal School of Santiago (Spain); Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Landers, Daniel M.** (1981), Regents' Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., San Jose State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Landers, Donna M.** (1988), Lecturer of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Undergraduate Advisor; B.S., State University of New York, Brockport; M.S., University of Washington
- Landers, E. James** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.A., M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., New York University
- Landrum, Leslie R.** (1986), Herbarium Curator, Botany; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Laner, Mary R.** (1976), Professor of Sociology; Associate Chair, Sociology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Lanyon, Richard I.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.E., University of Adelaide (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- LaPointe, Leonard L.** (1984), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Larimer, John W.** (1969), Professor of Geology; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Lehigh University
- Larson-Bennett, Donna Rae** (1972), Law Librarian, Government Documents; B.A., M.A.L.S., University of Michigan
- Lastovicka, John L.** (1992), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lauderdale, Pat** (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Lawler, Eugene D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Northern State College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lawson, Anton E.** (1977), Professor of Zoology; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Lawson, Bruce G.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.P.A., California State University, Fullerton
- Lea, John H.** (1980), Senior Lecturer of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Leathers, Chester R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

- LeCroy, Craig** (1984), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., San Jose State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lederer, Naomi** (1989), Assistant Librarian, Instruction and Information Services; B.A., Carleton College; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois
- Lee, Tae-woo** (1993), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lefevre, Mary Anne** (1990), Clinical Faculty Assistant of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Lehman, James P.** (1985), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Leibold, Anne M.** (1977), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; M.A., University of Paris (France)
- Leigh, Frederic A.** (1979), Clinical Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Deputy Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Lemmon, James** (1989), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Mesa College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Lentz, Richard G.** (1985), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., University of North Alabama; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Leonard, Donald J.** (1974), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., M.B.A., Nicholls State University; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Leonard, Jim** (1988), Assistant Professor of Theater; B.A., Hanover College
- Leonard, Philip A.** (1968), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., Boston College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Leshowitz, Barry H.** (1970), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., City University of New York
- Leshy, John D.** (1980), Professor of Law; A.B., J.D., Harvard University
- Lessard, Elizabeth C.** (1969), Professor of Dance; Chair, Department of Dance; B.S., Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Levan, Frederick D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Levin, Judith** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Levine, Gustav** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., M.A., College of the City of New York; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Levy, David I.** (1991), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Valdosta State College; M.D., Emory University School of Medicine
- Lewis, Charles F.** (1963), Research Specialist Emeritus, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.A., Adams State College
- Lewis, Joseph Perley** (1972), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.A., University of Arizona; J.D., University of Colorado
- Lewis, William E.** (1965), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Vice Provost for Information Technology; B.S.E., Johns Hopkins University; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Leyba, Raul L.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Western New Mexico University; M.S.W., University of Denver
- Li, Shu** (1991), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.E.E., Huazhong University (China); M.S.E.E., University of Illinois, Urbana Champaign; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Liddell, Paul A.** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Massey University (New Zealand); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lie, Gwat** (1985), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.Sc., University of Singapore (Singapore); M.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lightfoot, Marjorie J.** (1964), Professor of English; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Lin, Hsiu-Ping Pearl** (1988), Assistant Research Professor, Microbiology; B.S., National Taiwan University; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lin, Sheng H.** (1965), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of Utah
- Lindauer, Owen** (1989), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Linder, Darwyn E.** (1972), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Linderman, Earl W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., State University of New York College, Buffalo; M.Ed., Ed.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Lindquist, Timothy** (1985), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Lindsay, Stuart M.** (1978), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Manchester (England)
- Lindstrom, Frederick B.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; Consultant, Department of Sociology; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Lineberry, Heather** (1990), Assistant Museum Professional, University Art Museum; M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Linton, Marigold L.** (1986), Administrative Professional, Education; Director, Educational Services; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Liskovec, Richard F.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Kent State University
- Littlewood, Mary L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Health and Physical Education; B.S., Miami University; M.S., University of Colorado
- Liu, C.H.** (1965), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Liu, Danny D.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Southampton (England)
- Liu, Jingyue** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Beijing University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Liu, Marjory Bong-Ray** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.M., Alverno College; M.M., University of Southern California; C.Phil., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Livingston Donald E. Jr.** (1987), Faculty Associate of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona
- Livneh, Rafael** (1990), Assistant Research Scientist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.Sc., Technion Institute of Technology (Israel); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati

- Lo, Edisanter** (1990), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.S., Louisiana Technology Institute; M.S., University of Arkansas, Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LoBrutto, Russell** (1991), Assistant Research Scientist, Botany; B.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Lock, Ethan** (1981), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.B.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lockwood, Ralph G.** (1972), Professor of Music; B.M., Baldwin-Wallace College; M.M., New England Conservatory of Music
- Logan, Earl Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Lohr, Dennis E.** (1979), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Beloit College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lohr, Sharon** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Calvin College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Lombardi, Eugene P.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus.Ed., Westminster College; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.S., George Peabody College; D.M., Westminster College
- Long, Carol** (1989), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.S., University of Michigan
- Loope, R. Nicholas** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Maryland, College Park; M.Arch., Yale University; P.M.D., Harvard University
- Losse, Deborah N.** (1973), Professor of French; B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Lougeay, Ray** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lounsbury, John F.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Loveless, Richard L.** (1991), Professor of Art; Director, Institute for Studies in the Arts; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Low, Stuart A.** (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lowe, John W.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Lowe, Robert W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; M.A., Columbia University; Doctorat, University of Paris (France)
- Lowenthal, Gary T.** (1976), Professor of Law; A.B., Harvard College; J.D., University of Chicago
- Lu, Pao** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., National Tsing Hua University (Taiwan); Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Luchsinger, Wayne W.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Luckingham, Bradford F.** (1971), Professor of History; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Ludemann, Ruth S.** (1984), Professor of Nursing; R.N., Blodgett Memorial Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan; B.S.N., Columbia University; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Luderer, Gottfried W.R.** (1990), Professor of Electrical Engineering, ISS Chair; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Technical University Braunschweig (West Germany)
- Ludlow, Elizabeth A.** (1972), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of New Mexico; M.S., Arizona State University
- Ludwig, Ann** (1979), Professor of Dance; B.S., North Dakota State University; M.S., University of Kansas
- Luenow, Paul F. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Luey, Beth** (1980), Senior Instructional Professional of History; Director, Historical Editing and Publishing; B.A., Radcliffe College; A.M., Harvard University
- Lujan, Carol C.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Lukas, Ronald J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., New York College, State University of New York; Ph.D., New York College, State University of New York Medical Center
- Lundberg, Horace W.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; Dean Emeritus, School of Social Work; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; M.S.W., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Lundgren, Harry R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Lundin, Robert F.** (1962), Professor of Geology; B.A., Augustana College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lyubchenko, Yuri L.** (1992), Associate Research Professor, Microbiology; D.Sc., Institute of Molecular Genetics (USSR); M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Physical Technical Institute (USSR)
- Lynch, David H.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Lyne, Gregory K.** (1993), Professor of Music; B.M., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Kansas State University of Agriculture and Applied Science; D.M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Lytte, Robert G.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Maas, Gerald M.** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Recreational Sports and Student Activities; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Superior; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Maarsingh, Norma J.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Southern California
- Macdonough, Georgia** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Adelphi University; M.A., Arizona State University
- MacEachron, Ann** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.W., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Macia, Narciso F.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S., M.S., University of Texas, Arlington; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- MacKinnon, David** (1990), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- MacKinnon, Stephen R.** (1971), Professor of History; Director, Center for Asian Studies; B.A., M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

- Mackulak, Gerald T.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- MacLaury, Robert Ethan** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., The University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., The University of California, Berkeley
- Madden, Dennis D.** (1990), Assistant Archivist; B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Colorado State University
- Maddox, Robert A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Maddox, W. Todd** (1993), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., San Diego State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Maddy, Kenneth H.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Magenta, Muriel** (1969), Professor of Art; B.A., Queens College; M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Magers, William D.** (1971), Professor of Music; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.M., D.M.A., University of Southern California
- Magill, Harry T.** (1990) Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.A., Miami University; M.A., University of Illinois
- Mahalov, Alex S.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Leningrad University (Soviet Union); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Mahoney, Dhira B.** (1989), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (England); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Mahrt, James L.** (1989), Research and Evaluation Coordinator, Arizona Prevention Resource Center, College of Extended Education; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.A., Michigan State University
- Maienschein, Jane** (1981), Professor of Philosophy and Zoology; Chair, Department of Philosophy; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Maisel, James** (1985), Professor of Technology; B.Eng.Sci., B.E.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Ohio State University
- Major, Roy C.** (1992), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Majumdar, Arunava** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.Tech., Institute of Technology at Bombay (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Malone, Charles F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., Emporia State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Mamlouk, Michael S.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Cairo University (Egypt); M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Manera, Elizabeth S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.S., M.A., Towson State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mangini, Margaret A.** (1990), Associate Administrative Professional, Bureau of Educational Research and Services; Director, Bureau of Educational Research and Services; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Manion, Patrick W.** (1980), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Mankin, Lawrence D.** (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; Special Assistant to the President for Administration; B.B.A., City College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Manore, Melinda M.** (1984), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Manz, Charles C.** (1988), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., M.B.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Maracas, George N.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.A., New York University; M.E., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Marcus, Melvin G.** (1974), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Maresca, Robert L.** (1977), Adjunct Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Yale University; M.D., Albany Medical College
- Marin, Christine N.** (1985), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Markiw, Michael** (1990), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Alberta; M.L.S., University of Western Ontario
- Markow, Therese A.** (1977), Professor of Zoology; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Marquez, Stephanie A.** (1990), Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Marohnic, Charles S.** (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Jazz Studies; B.A., M.M., University of Miami
- Marsh, Paul C.** (1980), Research Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Martin, Carol L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., University of Georgia; M.S., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Martin, Chris** (1990), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., California Polytechnic State University and University of Southern California; M.S., Auburn University
- Martin, John F. Jr.** (1966), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Martin, Judith N.** (1990), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Eastern Mennonite College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Linda J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., University of Louisville; M.S., University of Kansas; M.B.A., D.B.A., Louisiana Technological University
- Martin, Philip E.** (1983), Associate Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Interim Chair, Department of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Richard** (1975), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Montana; B.D., University of Dubuque; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; Ph.D., New York University
- Martin, Rose L.** (1990), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Pennsylvania State University
- Martínez, Quino E.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Languages and Literatures; B.S., New Mexico Western College; M.A., George Peabody College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Martinez-Brawley, Emilia E.** (1992), Professor of Social Work; Dean, School of Social Work; B.A., National University of Tucumán (Argentina); M.S.S., Bryn Mawr College; Ed.D., Temple University
- Marzke, Mary** (1978), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

- Marzke, Robert F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mason, Bruce B.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., North Texas State College; M.A., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Mass, Diana** (1974), Clinical Faculty of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Central Michigan University
- Matas, Katherine** (1985), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University of Chicago; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Matera, Frances R.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Florida International University; M.A., Goddard College; Ph.D., University of Miami
- Matheson, Alan A.** (1967), Professor of Law; B.A., M.S., J.D., University of Utah
- Matson, John H.** (1978), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Illinois State University
- Matt, Kathleen S.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Matt, Pamela** (1980), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., University of Washington; M.A., University of Illinois
- Matthews, James B.** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Matthias, Judson S.** (1967), Professor of Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mattson, Susan** (1993), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Maxwell, Kathryn** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Northwestern University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mayer, James W.** (1992), Professor of Engineering; Interim Chair, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; Director, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mayer, Lawrence S.** (1983), Professor of Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; M.B., Associated Medical Schools of the Caribbean; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mayer, Michael** (1978), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Mayfield, Jack K.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; A.B., Indiana University, Indianapolis; M.S., Medical College of Wisconsin; M.D., Indiana University, Indianapolis
- Mayo, Judith R.** (1989), Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Mayo, Richard E.** (1991), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Purdue University; M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Stevens Institute
- Mays, Larry W.** (1989), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Civil Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Rolla; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Mazen, S. David** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Whitworth College; M.Ed., Eastern Washington State College; Ed.D., Washington State University
- McAllister, Linda A.** (1993), Assistant Museum Professional/Senior Curator, University Art Museum; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Arizona State University
- McBrien, Edward F.** (1986), Associate Professor of Technology; B.S.E., Fenn College; M.S.E.E., Cleveland State University
- McCarter, Joan H.** (1961), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., University of Arizona
- McCartney, Martha R.** (1989), Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., The Evergreen State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McCartney, Peter H.** (1992), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary
- McConnell, Christopher** (1989), Assistant Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., Pomona College; M.T.S., Harvard University; M.L.S., Simmons College
- McCoy, Kathleen M.** (1976), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., University of Portland; M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- McCready, Richard R.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Valley City State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McDermott, Lauren** (1990), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- McDonald, Arlys L.** (1970), Librarian; Head, Music Library; B.Mus., St. Mary of the Plains College; M.Mus., University of Illinois
- McDonald, John N.** (1969), Professor of Mathematics; A.B., King's College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- McDonough, Peter** (1990), Professor of Political Science; B.S., St. Louis University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- McDowell, John M.** (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- McEwen, Douglas R.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Bowling Green State University; M.M., Indiana University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- McFarland, Elaine H.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.A., Marietta College; M.N., Case Western Reserve University
- McGaughey, Robert W.** (1971), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Boston University
- McGaw, Dickinson L.** (1968), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- McGehee, Shelley** (1985), Associate Librarian, Music Library; B.Mus., Converse College; M.Mus., M.L.S., University of Alabama
- McGeorge, Patsy** (1979), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Lenoir Rhyne College; M.S.N., University of Arizona
- McGinty, Tim** (1983), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Kansas; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania
- McGowan, Patrick J.** (1979), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of the South; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- McGowan, Thomas M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., Boston University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- McGrath, G.D.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, College of Education; A.B., Findlay College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- McGrath, Jacqueline Marie** (1989), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Akron; M.S.N., Kent State University

- McGregor, Joan L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McHenry, Albert L.** (1978), Professor of Technology; Chair, Department of Electronics and Computer Technology; Director, School of Technology; B.S., Southern University and A&M College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McHugh, Kevin E.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- McIntosh, Patricia G.** (1983), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of British Columbia (Canada); Arch.D., University of Michigan
- McIsaac, Marina Stock** (1980), Associate Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McKelvy, Michael J.** (1976), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McKenzie, Patrick Bruce** (1970), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Kansas
- McKown, Leslie P.** Maj. (1992), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., University of Idaho; M.B.A., University of North Dakota
- McMillan, Paul F.** (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., University of Edinburgh (Scotland); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McMurtry, Steven** (1987), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Texas Tech University; M.S.S.W., University of Texas, Arlington; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McNeill, Barry W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- McPheters, Lee R.** (1976), Professor of Economics; Director, Economic Outlook Center; Associate Dean for Professional Programs, College of Business; A.B., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute
- McSheffrey, Gerald R.** (1982), Professor of Architecture; Dipl.Arch., University College, London (England); Dipl.C.D., Edinburgh University (Scotland)
- McSherry, Laurel** (1991), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.L.A.I.I., Harvard University
- McTaggart, W. Donald** (1971), Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., University of St. Andrews (Scotland); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- McWhirter, J. Jeffries** (1970), Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., St. Martin's College; M.Ed., Oregon State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mehall, Gregory Lawrence** (1992), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; M.S., Stanford University
- Meissinger, Ellen Murray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Meister, Arnold G.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Central YMCA College; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Meitz, Robert O.** (1989), Associate Professor of Technology; Chair, Department of Aeronautical Technology; B.S.M.E., University of Arizona; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Melichar, Dudley W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.S., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Melvin, Michael** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.B.A., University of Houston; M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Melvin, Nancy** (1975), Associate Professor of Nursing; Interim Associate Dean for Graduate Programs and Research; B.S., M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Méndez, José A.** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Menéndez, José** (1987), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Licenciado en Física, Instituto, Balseiro (Argentina); Ph.D., Stuttgart University (West Germany)
- Menke, Robert F.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Oshkosh State College; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Merbs, Charles F.** (1973), Professor of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Merrill, Bruce D.** (1971), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; Director, Media Research Program; M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Metcalfe, V. Alonzo** (1971), Professor of International Business; B.S., M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Metha, Arlene** (1971), Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Metos, Thomas H.** (1965), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Metz, John** (1980), Professor of Music; B.A., M.M., Syracuse University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School
- Meunier, John** (1987), Professor of Architecture; Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Liverpool (England); M.Arch., Harvard University; M.A., University of Cambridge (England)
- Meyer, Janice Catherine** (1977), Associate Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M.E., University of Wisconsin; M.M., Western Michigan University; D.M., Northwestern University
- Meyerson, Lee** (1962), Regents' Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Lafayette College; A.M., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Michels, LeMoyne F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Military Academy
- Middleton, Bruce** (1990), Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering
- Mignolet, Marc P.** (1987), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of Liege (Belgium); Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Millard, Bruce R.** (1987), Associate Research Scientist, Engineering Computing Services; B.A., M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Miller, Barbara K.** (1976), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.Ed., University of Akron; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Miller, Donald S.** (1981), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Miller, Karen A.** (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

- Miller, Katherine I.** (1990), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Miller, Keith D.** (1987), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Texas Christian University; M.A., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., Texas Christian University
- Miller, Rosanna** (1974), Librarian; Head, Map Collection; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Miller, Victor J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Miller, Warren** (1981), Regents' Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Miller, William H.** (1984), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Milner, Joe W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., East Texas State University; M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.D., University of Wyoming
- Minckley, Wendell L.** (1963), Professor of Zoology; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Louisville
- Minett, John** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Diploma Arch., Diploma Town Planning, University of Manchester (England); M.Litt, University of Oxford (England)
- Mings, Robert C.** (1971), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Minter, Marshall R. Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S.M.E., Purdue University; M.S.M.E., University of Arizona
- Mintz, Sandra L.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Misra, Rajeev** (1991), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., Kanpur University (India); M.S., G.B. Pant University (India); Ph.D., Adelaide University (Australia)
- Mitchell, Frederic F.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mitchell, Michael J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mittelmann, Hans Detlef** (1982), Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Mainz (West Germany); Ph.D., Habilitation, University of Darmstadt (West Germany)
- Mobasher, Barzin** (1991), Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moeckel, Cindy L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Moeller, Therald** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Oregon State College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Mogey, John M.** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Queen's University (Northern Ireland)
- Mokwa, Michael P.** (1979), Professor of Marketing; Chair, Department of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Monte, Woodrow** (1979), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Montenegro, Leonard Jose** (1986), Senior Research Technologist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Montero, Darrel** (1979), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Montgomery, Douglas C.** (1988), Professor of Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Montgomery, Toni-Marie** (1990), Assistant Professor of Music; Associate Dean, College of Fine Arts; B.M., Philadelphia College of the Performing Arts; M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Montiel, Miguel** (1974), Professor of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Arizona State University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley
- Moody, E. Grant** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Mooney, Elina** (1988), Assistant Professor of Dance
- Moore, William C.** (1968), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Moore, Ana L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B. of Pharmacy, National University of La Plata (Argentina); M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moore, Byron C.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Special Education; A.B., Monmouth College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Moore, Carleton B.** (1961), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry, and Geology; Director, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.S., Alfred University; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Moore, Elsie Gloria Jean** (1981), Associate Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Lifespan Developmental Psychology; B.A., Elmhurst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Moore, J. Douglas** (1969), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Moore, Michael** (1982), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Moore, Moses N.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Eckerd College; M.Div., Yale University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary
- Moore, Patricia** (1984), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Catholic University of America; M.P.H., D.P.H., Johns Hopkins University
- Moore, Thomas A.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., Texas Tech University
- Moorhead, Gregory** (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S.I.E., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston
- Morgan, Miriam J.** (1965), Instructor of French; Licence-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (France); M.A., Arizona State University
- Morgan, Owen W.** (1968), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Morgan, Richard J.** (1980), Professor of Law; Dean, College of Law; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Morgan, Thais E.** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University
- Moroney, Robert M.** (1981), Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., Boston College; M.P.H., Harvard University; Ph.D., Brandeis University

- Morrell, Darryl** (1988), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Morris, Donald H.** (1962), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Morris, John P.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., J.D., Northwestern University
- Morrison, Kenneth M.** (1983), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., St. Dunstan's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maine
- Mossman, Kenneth L.** (1990), Professor of Microbiology; Assistant Vice President for Research; B.S., Wayne State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Moulton, Gerald L.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Hamline University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Mowrer, Donald E.** (1965), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Moyer, Joan E.** (1971), Professor of Early Childhood Education; Director, College of Education Preschool; B.S., Kutztown State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Mueller, Paul E.** (1987), Faculty Research Associate of Civil Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University
- Mueller-Alexander, Jeanette M.** (1989), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., Moorhead State University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Mulligan, Donald E.** (1985), Professor of Construction; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., Arizona State University
- Mulvihill, Josepha Anne** (1983), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.S., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Munk, Morton E.** (1961), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Chair, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Miami; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Munukutla, Lakshmi V.** (1987), Professor of Technology; B.S., M.S., Andhra University (India); Ph.D., Ohio University
- Murphy, Jeffrie G.** (1981), Professor of Philosophy and Law; B.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Murphy, Juanita F.** (1971), Professor of Nursing; B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Murphy, Kurt R.** (1986), Assistant Dean, Personnel, University Libraries; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Murphy, Nina L.** (1924), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Southern California
- Murranka, Patricia A.** (1977), Associate Professor of Management Communication; B.A., Trenton State College; M.A., Rider College; Ed.D., Utah State University
- Murray, Roger N.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., B.S., Moorhead State Teachers College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Musheno, Michael C.** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies and Public Affairs; B.A., Lycoming College; M.A., Ph.D., American University
- Mushkatel, Alvin H.** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, Office of Hazards Studies; B.A., Ohio State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mutschler, Helen Marla** (1989), Faculty Associate of Music; B.M., University of Rochester; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Myers, Barton** (1986), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., University of Pennsylvania
- Myhajlenko, Stefan** (1986), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; Ph.D., Victoria University of Manchester
- Myler, Charles E. Jr.** (1968), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.B.A., Loyola University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Florida
- Nabham, Gary** (1987), Adjunct Professor of Botany; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Nagasawa, Richard H.** (1969), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Nagoshi, Craig** (1989), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa
- Nagrin, Daniel** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., City College of New York
- Nakayama, Thomas K.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Communication; A.B., Georgia State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Nardella, Francis A.** (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor, Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; A.B., West Virginia University; M.D., West Virginia University, School of Medicine
- Nash, Leanne T.** (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Nash, Richard M.** (1976), Assistant Director, Law Library; B.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; M.A.L.S., University of Denver; J.D., Drake University
- Nash, Thomas H. III** (1971), Professor of Botany; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Natsiavas, Sotirios** (1987), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Diploma in Mechanical Engineering, Aristotle University (Greece); M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Neal, Berna E.** (1988), Associate Librarian; Head, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; B.A., M.L.S., Syracuse University
- Nebeker, Helen E.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Neisewander, Janet L.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Rockford College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Nelsen, Edward A.** (1975), Professor of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Nelson, G. Lynn** (1973), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Kearney State College; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Nelson, J. Russell** (1981–1989), Professor Emeritus of Finance; President Emeritus of the University; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Nelson, John C.** (1967), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Nemeroff, Carol** (1988), Assistant Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Psychology Center; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Nering, Evar D.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., Indiana University, Fort Wayne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

- Neuberg, Steven L.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Psychology; A.B., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Neugebauer, Rhonda L.** (1990), Assistant Librarian, Reference Service; B.A. M.A., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- New, Frances Y.** (1986), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Ney, James W.** (1969), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., University of Michigan
- Nichols, Ann W.** (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., Stanford University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Columbia University
- Nicolaenko, Basil** (1989), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., University of Paris (France); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Nieman, Ronald A.** (1982), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Nielsen, Michael J.** (1969), Associate Professor of Design; B.P.D., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; M.A., Stanford University
- Nielson, Gregory M.** (1970), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Niemeir, Wilma M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., New Mexico Highlands University; M.S., University of Wyoming
- Nigam, Bishan Perkash** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Nilsen, Alleen P.** (1975), Professor of English; Assistant Vice President for Academic Personnel; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.Ed., American University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Nilsen, Don L.F.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Noble, Frank C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., Northern Illinois University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Noley, Grayson B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Southeastern Oklahoma State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Nordby, Lonnie** (1988), Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering
- Nordin, Paul L.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Brigham Young University
- Norman, Michael** (1988), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.P.A., Harvard University
- North, Larry W.** (1980), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.A., Hastings College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Northey, William T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Norton, M. Scott** (1973), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Omaha
- Nowlin, Robert W.** (1990), Associate Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S.E.E., University of Washington; M.S.E.E., San Diego State University; Ph.D.E.E., Texas Tech University
- Nuño, José Pablo** (1988), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- O'Bannon, Charles E.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- O'Beirne, Donald E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.E., Whitewater State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., Northwestern University
- O'Brien, Carmen A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- O'Connor, Elinor J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., College of St. Catherine; M.S., University of Iowa
- O'Dell, Michael A.** (1980), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Colorado
- O'Grady, Catherine** (1991), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Arizona State University
- O'Grady, E.P.** (1977), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- O'hUallachain, Breandan** (1987), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., National University of Ireland (Ireland); M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- O'Keefe, Michael** (1963), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)
- O'Leary, Timothy J.** (1978), Associate Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., Westminster College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- O'Reilly, Thomas** (1989), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Washington University
- Obermeier, Anita** (1993), Lecturer of English; B.A., Ludwig-Maximilian University (West Germany); M.A., Eastern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Oblas, Barry** (1991), Assistant Research Professor, Microbiology; B.A., M.A., City University of New York; Ph.D., Clark University
- Odenkirk, James E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Oetting, Edward** (1983), Archivist; Head, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., University of Illinois; M.S.L.S., Wayne State University
- Ohmart, Robert D.** (1970), Professor of Zoology; B.S., M.S., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ojala, William T.** (1971), Associate Professor of English; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Okun, Morris A.** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Adult Development and Aging Program; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Oldani, Robert W.** (1982), Professor of Music; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Olivas, Louis** (1979), Associate Professor of Management; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Oliver, Robert S.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.F.A., Instituto Allende (Mexico)
- Olney, Claude W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., J.D., Marquette University

- Olson, Clark D.** (1984), Associate Instructional Professional of Communication; Director, Forensics; B.A., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Olson, Richard S.** (1985), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Onsager, Richard C.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Brown University; J.D., Arizona State University; LL.M., New York University
- Ormiston, Michael B.** (1984), Professor of Economics; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., The Johns Hopkins University
- Osmond, Eric** (1979), Faculty Associate of Construction; Fellow, Construction Survey Institute, London (England)
- Ossipov, Helene** (1987), Instructor of French; B.A., City University of New York; M.A. (French Linguistics), M.A. (Russian Area Studies), Indiana University, Bloomington
- Osterhoudt, Robert G.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ostler, Jolene** (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.C.P., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Ostrom, Lonnie L.** (1973), Professor of Marketing; Director, Development, University Relations; Vice Chair, ASU Foundation; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Overman, Glenn D.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; Dean Emeritus, College of Business; B.S., Central State College; M.S., Oklahoma State University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Packard, William E.** (1990), Associate Research Scientist, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Olivet Nazarene College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Packer, Merle A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Padilla, Raymond V.** (1982), Professor of Higher Education; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Pagano, Caio** (1986), Professor of Music; B.Laws, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); D.M.A., Catholic University of America
- Page, John B.** (1969), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Palais, Elliot S.** (1959–62; 1966), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., Bowdoin College; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan
- Palais, Joseph C.** (1964), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Arizona; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Palmgren, Dale E.** (1984), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Palumbo, Dennis J.** (1983), Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (Political Science), Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Pangrazi, Robert P.** (1973), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pany, Kurt J.** (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona
- Papahadjopoulos, Demetrios** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; B.S., National University of Athens (Greece); Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pardini, Louis J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., A.M., Idaho State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Parke, Mary** (1989), Faculty Associate of Civil Engineering; B.Sc., Black Hill State College; M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Parker, Harold E.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Engineering Computer Services
- Parker, L. Mayland** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Parkinson, Stanley R.** (1971), Professor of Psychology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Pasqualetti, Martin J.** (1977), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Pastin, Mark** (1980), Professor of Management; Director, Joan and David Lincoln Center for Ethics; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Patel, Mookesh** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A. (Equiv.), National Institute of Design (India); M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Patten, Duncan T.** (1965), Professor of Botany; Director, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Amherst College; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Duke University
- Patterson, Robert A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Paulsen, George E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pawley, Alison** (1992), Assistant Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Cambridge (England); Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (Scotland)
- Paz, Juan J. Jr.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., University of Houston; D.S.W., Howard University
- Peacock, Simon M.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geology; B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Pearce, Martha V.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Columbia University; M.S., Boston University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Pearce-Moses, Richard** (1988), Associate Librarian, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Pearson, David L.** (1988), Research Professor of Zoology; B.S., Pacific Lutheran University; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pearson, John N.** (1981), Associate Professor of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., M.B.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Georgia State University
- Pearson, Nancy B.** (1989), Associate Research Specialist, Microbiology; B.A., Earlham College; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Peck, George B.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Illinois
- Peck, Robert E.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine

- Pedrick, Willard H.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., Parsons College; J.D., Northwestern University
- Pedrini, Bruna E.** (1993), Visiting Clinical Professional, College of Law; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Peek, George A. Jr.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Pei, Ker-Wei** (1986), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., North Texas State University
- Peltier, Robert V.** (1987), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., San Diego State University; P.E.
- Pena, Michael** (1991), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- Penley, Larry E.** (1985), Professor of Management; Director, Hahn Center for Entrepreneurship and Innovation; Dean, College of Business; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Perantoni, Daniel T.** (1982), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Rochester; M.M., Catholic University of America
- Perrill, Norman K.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Perry, Patsy** (1985), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., Columbia Union College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Perry, Ronald W.** (1983), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, Doctor of Public Administration Program; B.Sc., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Peterman, Gordon G.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Iowa
- Peters, Kathleen A.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University
- Peterson, Edward R.** (1977), Assistant Professor of Technology; B.S.E.E., Fairleigh Dickinson University; M.S.E.E., Arizona State University
- Peterson, Gary** (1987), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; Chair, Department of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Peterson, John R.** (1963), Professor of Architecture; Graduate Coordinator, School of Architecture; B.A., St. Olaf College; B.Arch., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Peterson, Ralph** (1976), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., Eastern Washington State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Peterson, Todd** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.Phil., Carnegie-Mellon University
- Petrie, Emily** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., University of Rhode Island; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Petronio, Sandra G.** (1986), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Pettit, George R.** (1964), Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Pettit, Laird** (1990), Faculty Associate of Design; B.P.A., Art Center School
- Petuskey, William T.** (1983), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Utah; Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Péwé, Troy L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geology; A.B., Augustana College; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Pfister, A.J.** (1991), Distinguished Research Fellow of Public Affairs; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Pflugfelder, Janice** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., St. Joseph College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Pfuhl, Erdwin H. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Whitman College; A.M., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Pheanis, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Case Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Philippakis, Andrew S.** (1967), Professor of Information Systems; Director, Computer Resources Office; B.S., Gannon College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Phillips, William W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of History; Ph.B., M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Pian, Richard H.J.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.C.E., Kung Shang University (China); M.S.E., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Piburn, Michael D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Pickens, Judith M.** (1987), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Marymount College; M.S.N., University of Missouri
- Pigg, Kathleen B.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pijawka, K. David** (1982), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Brock University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Clark University
- Pile, James** (1971), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Pimentel, David** (1973), Professor of Art; B.S.Ed., Massachusetts College of Art; M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology
- Pinckard, Mary-Margaret** (1982), Librarian; Assistant Head, Noble Library; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Pinkava, Donald J.** (1964), Professor of Botany; Director, ASU Herbarium; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pino, Manuel** (1991), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Pittman, Anne M.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., New York University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Pittsley, Janice M.** (1987), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.; M.F.A., University of Georgia
- Pizziconi, Vincent B.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Lowell; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Plantz, Don V.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Podlich, William F.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Maryland State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Iowa

- Poe, Jerry B.** (1974), Professor of Finance; B.A., Drury College; M.B.A., Washington University; D.B.A., Harvard University
- Polenz, G. Donald** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Wartburg College; M.A., University of Utah; D.S.W., University of Southern California
- Polk, Janet C.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Pollock, Archie D. III**, Capt. (1991), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., M.S., Texas A&M University
- Pollok, Joseph B.**, Sfc. (1992), Instructor of Military Science
- Posen, Robert D.** (1991), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., East Carolina University; D.V.M., University of Georgia
- Potenza, Bruce M.** (1988), Adjunct Associate Professor of Engineering; B.A., B.S., Northwestern University; M.D., Loyola University
- Powers, Doris C.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Prather, Elizabeth M.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Pratt, Melvin W.** (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research
- Predock, Antoine** (1980), Distinguished Visiting Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., Columbia University
- Presson, Clark C.** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Prewitt, Kathryn A.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., University of Kansas; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Prieto, Alfonso G.** (1974), Professor of Special Education; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.S.S.W., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Primas, Phyllis J.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; M.P.H., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Privateer, Paul** (1991), Senior Lecturer of Humanities; B.A., M.A., California State University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Prust, Zenas A.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stout; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Putman, Margaret** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Quay, Ray** (1990), Adjunct Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Baylor University; M.S.C.R.P., University of Texas, Austin
- Quesada, Eugene R.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.A., Arizona State University
- Quigg, John C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University
- Raccach, Moshe** (1980), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.Sc., M.Sc., The Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Rader, Martha** (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.B.E., University of Mississippi; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Radin, John W.** (1982), Adjunct Professor of Botany; Plant Physiologist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., Ph.D., University of California
- Radke, Judith J.** (1960), Associate Professor of French; B.S., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Ragan, Donal M.** (1967), Professor of Geology; B.A., Occidental College; M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Ragsdale, Bruce D.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of California; M.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Rajan, Subramaniam D.** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Rakowski, Robert A.**, Capt. (1991), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., Purdue University
- Ramage, John** (1990), Associate Professor of English; Executive Director, Undergraduate Academic Services; Director, Writing Across the Curriculum; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Ramakrishna, B.L.** (1985), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur (India); Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India)
- Randall, Virginia R.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., College of New Rochelle; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Occidental College
- Rankin, Robert L.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Rankin, W. Parkman** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., Syracuse University; M.B.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Rapp, James R.** (1962), Professor of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Detroit; M.S.Arch., Columbia University
- Rasmussen, David I.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Rasmussen, Robert D.** (1949), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., Washington State University
- Ratner, Esther** (1988), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., Washington University; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Raupp, Gregory B.** (1985), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rausch, Jack D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Music; Associate Director, School of Music; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University
- Rave, Wallace J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Illinois State University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ravel, B.J.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., School of Architecture, Ahmedabad (India); M.Arch., Washington University
- Ravesloot, John C. Jr.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Rawls, William S.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Murray State College; M.S., Tulane University; Ph.D., Iowa State University

- Ray, William J.** (1968), Professor of Elementary Education; B.S., M.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Reader, Mark** (1967), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reber, William** (1991), Associate Professor of Music; Director, Music Theatre Program; B.M., M.M., University of Utah; D.M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Reckers, Philip M.J.** (1980), Professor of Accountancy; Director, School of Accountancy; B.S., Quincy College; M.B.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Redman, Betsy J.** (1988), Assistant Librarian, Acquisitions; B.S., M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Redman, Charles L.** (1983), Professor of Anthropology; Chair, Department of Anthropology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reed, Helen** (1985), Professor of Engineering; A.B., Goucher College; M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Reed, William H.** (1968), Associate Professor of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S., Arizona State University
- Reeves, Henry C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Reger, Rhonda K.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Management; B.B.A., Texas A&M University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Regier, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., St. John's College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reich, John W.** (1965), Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.S., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Reif, William E.** (1970), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reiman, Etsuko Obata** (1978), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., Keio University (Japan); M.A., Seton Hall University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reingen, Peter H.** (1982), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Cologne College (West Germany); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Reinkensmeyer, Marcus W.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.F.A., Michigan State University; M.P.A., Northern Illinois University
- Reiser, Castle O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; Pet.E., Colorado School of Mines; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reiser, Mark** (1988), Assistant Professor of Statistics; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reiss, Peter W.** (1976), Assistant Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., J.D., Marquette University; M.A., Arizona State University
- Ren, Shang Yuan** (1990), Research Professor of Physics; Dipl., Ph.D., Beijing University (China)
- Renaut, Rosemary** (1987), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Durham University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Rendón, Laura I.** (1991), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., Texas A&I University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reneau, J. Hal** (1975), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Reuter, Vincent G.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Operations Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reynolds, David P.** (1990), Assistant Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Reynolds, Mary C.** (1988), Assistant Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin
- Reynolds, Robert D.** (1970), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Texas Christian University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Reynolds, Stephen J.** (1991), Associate Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Reynolds, Steven L.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rez, Peter** (1985), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Cambridge (England); M.S., D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Reznikoff, Sivon C.** (1973), Professor of Design; Certificate, New York School of Interior Design; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Rhodes, Diane B.** (1980), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.S., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rice, Glen E.** (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Director, Office of Cultural Resource Management; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rice, Ross R.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Rice, Roy C.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of Education; Dean Emeritus, Continuing Education and Summer Sessions; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Rice, Warren** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Rich, Jacqueline** (1991), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., University of Arizona
- Rich, Stephen K.** (1976), Assistant Librarian, Architecture Library; B.A., Amherst College; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Richards, Gale L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Richards, Mary L.** (1978), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., De Paul University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Richardson, Deane E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Bradley University; M.A., Ed.D., Stanford University
- Richardson, Grant L.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Richardson, Jeanne M.** (1985), Associate Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., M.S., Columbia University
- Richardson, Richard C. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Higher Education; B.S., Castleton State College; M.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Rickel, Harry P.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Arizona
- Riddle, Phyllis I.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., Western Washington University; Ph.D., Stanford University

- Ridenour, Ronda L.** (1970), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.S., University of Southern California
- Riding In, James** (1990), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Ringenoldus, Garrit M.** (1989), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Illinois State University
- Ringhofer, Christian** (1983), Professor of Mathematics; Chair, Department of Mathematics; M.A., Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)
- Rios, Alberto A.** (1982), Professor of English; B.A., M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Riske, Marc C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., North Dakota State University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Risley-Curtiss, Christina** (1992), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of Maryland Baltimore Professional Schools
- Risseuw, John L.** (1980), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., M.A., M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Rissing, Steven W.** (1981), Professor of Zoology; B.S., Indiana University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Ritchie, Barry G.** (1984), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Appalachian State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Rivera, Daniel E.** (1990), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Robbins, Earl R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science; B.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberson, Loriann** (1992), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Roberson, Robert W.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Roberts, Carolyn** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.Ed., Columbia University; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Roberts, Chell A.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Roberts, Lauren C.** (1984), Clinical Faculty Associate of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; B.S., St. Norbert College; M.S. University of Illinois
- Roberts, Nancy H.** (1980), Lecturer of Economics; B.A., University of Texas, Arlington; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roberts, R.P.** (1988), Associate Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; A.D., DeVry Institute of Technology
- Roberts, Thomas G.** (1970), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.A., Wake Forest University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Robinson, Daniel O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; A.B., Brigham Young University; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Robinson, Don R.** (1968), Instructor of Sports Psychology; Men's Gymnastics Coach; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.S., Eastern New Mexico University
- Robinson, Helene M.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Oregon; M.M., Northwestern University
- Robinson, Sharon E.** (1978), Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Robson, Kenneth F.** (1993), Visiting Assistant Professor; B.S., B.E.D., Texas A&M University; M.S., Colorado State University
- Rockwood, Alyn P.** (1990), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cambridge University (England)
- Rodd, Laurel R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., DePauw University; M.A.T., East Tennessee State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Rodriguez, Armando** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York, Brooklyn; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Rodriguez, Ester** (1989), Instructor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Roe, Keith B.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.A., University of Michigan
- Roedel, Ronald J.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rogers, Bradley B.** (1984), Assistant Professor of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rogers, Joseph** (1988), Adjunct Associate Professor of Zoology; B.A., Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rogers, Rodney** (1987), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., University of Iowa; M.M., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Rohrer, Heinrich** (1993), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Ph.D., Swiss Institute of Technology (Switzerland)
- Rolison, Garry L.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Rollier, Dwayne A.** (1971), Associate Professor of Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Rook, Fern H.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Arizona State University
- Roosa, Mark W.** (1980), Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roper, Devon J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Aeronautical Technology; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Rosales, F. Arturo** (1980), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rose, Jonathan** (1968), Professor of Law; Associate Dean, College of Law; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; LL.B., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Rose, Seth D.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rosen, Bernice M.** (1986), Associate Instructional Professional Emeritus; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., New York University

- Rosen, Seymour L.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Music; Dean Emeritus, College of Fine Arts; B.S., The Juilliard School
- Rossi, Patrick J.** (1967), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., St. Mary's College; M.A., San Fernando Valley State College; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Rothschild, Mary L.** (1975), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Roundy, Jay** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., Chapman College; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Rowe, Jeremy** (1982), Associate Learning Resources Specialist, University Media Systems; Head, Media Development; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Rowe, Kenneth L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Northern Iowa University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roy, Asim** (1983), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.E., Calcutta University (India); M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Roy, Radha R.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Roy, Ramendra P.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); B.S., University of Jadavpur (India); M.S., University of Washington; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ruch, William A.** (1968), Professor of Operations Management; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Ruff, Paul F.** (1958), Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Case Western Reserve University
- Rummel, John R.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.S., Stanford University
- Ruppé, Carol V.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus, Reference Service; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., University of Denver
- Ruppert, K.D.** (1976), Associate Research Specialist, Geography; B.S.E.E., University of Iowa
- Rush, James** (1990), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Russell, Dennis E.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.S., M.M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Russell, Paul E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., B.S.M.E., New Mexico A&M University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.
- Russell, Scott C.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Russell, Siera T.** (1989), Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., Arizona State University; M.Ed., Harvard University; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Russo, Nancy Felipe** (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Rutherford, John W.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Rutherford, Robert B. Jr.** (1976), Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.Ed., University of Virginia; Ed.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Rutowski, Ronald L.** (1976), Professor of Zoology; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Sacks, Benjamin** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sackton, Frank J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Maryland, College Park; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Sadalla, Edward K.** (1974), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Saddler, Ivan R.** (1984), Visiting Assistant Professor of Technology; B.S.E.E., University of Texas, El Paso
- Sadler, Patricia** (1991), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Sadler, William E.** (1975), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S., M.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sadowsky, John S.** (1993), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.S.E.E., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Saegusa, Kyoko** (1988), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Japan Women's University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University
- Saenz, Delia S.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pan American University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Sager, Harvey M.** (1977), Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., University of Denver
- Saha, Ranjita** (1990), Lecturer of Mathematics; B.S., University of Calcutta (India); M.S., Ph.D., Notre Dame University
- Saldaña, Johnny** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Salerno, Nicholas A.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Salmirs, Seymour** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.A.E., M.S.A.E., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Sammeth, Carol A.** (1991), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Sample, Tish** (1978), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Whitman College; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- San Martín, Ignacio** (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Portland State University; Diploma Arch., Design, Bilbao Technical Institute (Spain); M.C.P., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Sanchez, Angel** (1990), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciatura, University Complutense (Spain); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Sanders, Bevie T.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Texas
- Sanders, Christopher O.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Geology; B.S., University of Nevada, Reno; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Sandler, Irwin** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Sands, Kathleen M.** (1977), Professor of English; B.A., Fort Wright College of the Holy Names; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sanft, Alfred C.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., Brigham Young University; M.F.A. (Equiv.), Basel School of Design (Switzerland)

- Sankey, Otto F.** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Ph.D., Washington University
- Sansone, Fred J.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S.E., M.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Santa Vicca, Edmund F.** (1990), Associate Librarian; Head, Reference Service; B.A., Wayne State University; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Santos de Barona, Maryann** (1989), Associate Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, School Psychology; B.S., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Santos, Sheryl L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Interim Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Queens College; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Sargent, Charles S. Jr.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Wyoming; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Saric, William** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Sater, Vernon E.** (1962), Professor of Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Satterlie, Richard A.** (1980), Professor of Zoology; B.A., Sonoma State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Satterthwaite, Lester L. Jr.** (1968), Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sattler, Howard E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sauer, Barry** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; V.M.D., University of Georgia
- Savage, Nevin W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Savenye, Wilhelmina C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Learning and Instructional Technology; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Schabacker, Joseph C.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Temple University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Schade, Thomas V.** (1976), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Associate Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., Hope College; M.A., Ph.D., Western Michigan University
- Schall, Merri H.** (1960–66; 1967), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.A., Albion College; M.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schaumburg, Donald R.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., College of Arts and Crafts; M.F.A., Claremont Graduate College
- Scheatzle, David G.** (1979), Professor of Architecture; B.S., Kent State University; M.S.E., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Scheinfein, Michael R.** (1990), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Scheiner, Georganne** (1983), Lecturer, Women's Studies Program; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., University Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Schildgen, Thomas E.** (1981), Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., M.S., Illinois State University; Ed.D., Northern Arizona University
- Schlacter, John L.** (1969), Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Schlafman, David E.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Aeronautical Technology; B.A., Windham College; M.E., University of Miami
- Schlagenhauf, Don E.** (1976), Professor of Economics; B.S., Marquette University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schlee, Edward E.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Economics; B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schleif, Corine** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Concordia College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Bamberg (West Germany)
- Schmid, Maureen** (1990), Associate Research Scientist; Director, Tandem Translation Project; B.A., St. Mary's College of Notre Dame; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Schmidt, Alfred H.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Schmidt, Jean M.** (1966), Professor of Microbiology; B.A., M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Schmidt, Kevin E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Washington University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schmidt, Peter A.** (1978), Associate Professor of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., Northern Illinois University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schmidt, Randall B.** (1968), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Hamline University; M.A., University of New Mexico
- Schmidt, Sherrie** (1990), Librarian; Dean, University Libraries; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Schneberger, Lois I.** (1969), Librarian; Head, Original Cataloging; B.A., Viterbo College; M.L.S., Kansas State Teachers College
- Schneider, Anne L.** (1989), Professor of Justice Studies; Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., M.A., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Schneller, Eugene S.** (1985), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Associate Dean for Research and Administration, College of Business; Director, L. William Seidman Research Institute; B.A., Post College; Ph.D., New York University
- Schober, Juliane** (1991), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schoebel, Henry** (1990), Assistant Professor of Art; B.F.A., Syracuse University; M.F.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Schoen, Robert A.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Schoenwetter, James** (1967), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Schroder, Dieter K.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schroeder, Milton R.** (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., Wesleyan University; J.D., University of Chicago
- Schuback, Gertrud B.** (1966), Instructor Emeritus of Languages and Literatures; Faculty Associate of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

- Schultz, Joseph J.** (1983), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Mississippi
- Schutte, Jerry** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Schwalm, David E.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Acting Associate Provost, ASU West; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Schwartz, Debora B.** (1991), Invitational Assistant Professor, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; A.B., Bryn Mawr College; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Schwarz, Stephen** (1993), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., Brown University; J.D., Columbia University
- Schwuttke, Guenter** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Munich (West Germany)
- Scoggin, Janet** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Portland; M.S., Arizona State University
- Scoular, David B.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., Texas Christian University; B.M., Lawrence College; M.A., Columbia University
- Searfoss, Lyndon W.** (1973), Professor of Reading and Library Science; Academic Program Coordinator, Reading and Library Science; B.S., West Chester State College; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sears, Robert L.** (1986), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Energy Systems Research; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S.E., Arizona State University
- Seaton, Helen J.** (1987), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.A., Rutgers, The State University; M.L.S., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Sebald, Hans** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Manchester College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Seciwa, Calbert** (1989), Assistant Administrative Professional, American Indian Institute; B.A., Fort Lewis College
- Seely, Gilbert** (1986), Research Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Segura, Joseph M.** (1979), Associate Fine Arts Specialist, School of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Sehsted, Colene R.** (1967), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; M.S.N., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Seif-Naraghi, Amir** (1992), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Chemical, Bio and Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Seipp, Kenneth F.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Hartwick College; M.M., University of Kansas; Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Selkirk, Susan** (1990), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Sellheim, Eckart** (1989), Professor of Music; Concert Diploma, Academy of Music (West Germany)
- Sellheim, Judy May** (1986), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., The Juilliard School
- Sen, Arunabha** (1986), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., University of South Carolina
- Senner, Wayne M.** (1973), Associate Professor of German; B.A., Portland State University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Sensibar, Judith** (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Seperich, George J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Serna, Irene A.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque
- Serwint, Nancy J.** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Shackle, Linda A.** (1984), Associate Librarian, Science Reference Service; B.A., State University of New York, Oswego; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Shafer, Robert E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Shafer, Susanne M.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies; A.B., Smith College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Shaffer, Daniel C.** (1987), Faculty Research Associate of Agribusiness; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Shah, Jami** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Karachi (Pakistan); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Shannon, Patricia** (1991), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Avila College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Sharer, Jon W.** (1975), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Roosevelt University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sharma, Renu** (1985), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S. B.Ed., Punjab University (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Stockholm (Sweden)
- Sharp, William P.** (1979), Senior Research Specialist, Botany; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shaw, Milton C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Drexel University; M.E.Sc., Sc.D., University of Cincinnati; Dr.H.C., University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Shearer, Nelma** (1993), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.Ed., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville
- Shears, Brenda** (1990), Assistant Research Administrator, Anthropology/OCRM; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Hunter College
- Shell, Leon G.** (1967), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; Associate Vice President, Student Affairs; B.A., University of Colorado; A.M., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Sheller, Don** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Manufacturing Technology; B.M.E., Ohio State University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Shen, C.C.** (1982), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Sheppard, Douglas C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

- Sherman, Barbara** (1989), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Utah; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Sherman, Thomas L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Sheydayi, E. Yury** (1973), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S.C.E., University of Arizona; M.S.C.E., Arizona State University
- Shin, Kwang** (1983), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Shinn, Randall A.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State University; M.M., University of Colorado; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Shinn, Thelma J.** (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Central Connecticut State College; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Shipp, Vernon E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Grand Canyon College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Shofstall, Weldon P.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; Dean Emeritus, Student Life; B.S., Northeast Missouri State Teachers College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Shriver, Keith A.** (1982), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Linfield College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Arizona
- Shugars, Jerry G., Col.** (1990), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Shuman, I. Gayle** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Shunk, Dan L.** (1984), Associate Professor of Engineering; Director, Computer Integrated Manufacturing System Research Center; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Si, Jennie** (1991), Assistant Professor of Engineering; M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sievers, Gary** (1987), Faculty Associate of Theatre; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Siferd, Sue Perrott** (1989), Assistant Professor of Operations; B.S., Denison University; M.B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University; C.P.A., Ohio
- Silvaroli, Nicholas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Sciences; B.S., State University of New York, Fredonia; M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Syracuse University
- Silver, Benjamin** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Simon, Arleyn W.** (1989), Research Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Simmons, Douglas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., Wabash College; M.A.T., Harvard University; Certificat de français usuel, degré supérieur, Certificat de prononciation française, Sorbonne University (France)
- Simon, Sheldon** (1975), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Simpson, Brooks** (1990), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Singh, Sheo Bux** (1983), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., M.Sc., Gorakhpur University (India); Ph.D., Avadh University (India)
- Singhal, Avi C.** (1977), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc.Math., Agra University (India); B.Sc.Engr., B.Sc.Hons., St. Andrews University (Scotland); S.M., C.E., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sinha, Rajiv K.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Delhi University (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sinkov, Abraham** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., College of City of New York; M.S., Columbia University; Ph.D., George Washington University
- Sirkis, Murray D.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Skiba, Christopher J.** (1987), Associate Research Specialist, Geology; B.S., Arizona State University
- Skibo, Edward B.** (1982), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Skindlov, Jonathan A.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., St. Olaf College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Delaware
- Skinner, James S.** (1982), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Skoldberg, Phyllis** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., D.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Skromme, Brian J.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smeltzer, Larry R.** (1986), Professor of Business Administration; Chair, Department of Business Administration; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of Nebraska; Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Smith, A. Wade** (1980), Professor of Sociology; Chair, Department of Sociology; A.B., Dartmouth College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Smith, Andrew T.** (1978), Professor of Zoology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Arthur B. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; M.B.A., Ed.D., University of Houston
- Smith, Cecil** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Botany; B.A., M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Smith, Charles B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Drake University; M.S., New Mexico Highlands University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Smith, David J.** (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Director, HREM Facility, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Smith, Georgia A.F.** (1985), Associate Professor of Zoology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.P.H., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Smith, Hal L.** (1979), Professor of Mathematics; Interim Chair, Department of Mathematics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Smith, Harvey A.** (1977), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Smith, Henry Charles** (1989), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Artist Diploma, Curtis Institute of Music
- Smith, Janet Kiholm** (1981), Associate Professor of Economics; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

- Smith, Jeffrey B.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Music; M.M., University of Illinois; D.M.A., University of North Texas
- Smith, Karen A.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Smith, Kenneth D., Maj** (1992), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Southern California
- Smith, L. Christian** (1971), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Union College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Smith, Lehi T.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Smith, Marion W.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Capital University; M.M., American Conservatory of Music
- Smith, Mary Lee** (1986), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; B.A., M.P.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Smith, Ralph E.** (1970), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas
- Smith, Richard L.** (1967), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Washington University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Smith, Richard L.** (1981), Professor of Finance; B.B.A., Southern Methodist University; M.B.A., Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Smith, Ronald D.** (1962), Associate Professor of History; A.B., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Smith, Stanley E.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Purdue University
- Smith, Todd** (1991), Faculty Associate of Design; B.P.A., Art Center School; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Smith-Daniels, Dwight E.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations; B.B.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Smith-Daniels, Vicki L.** (1987), Associate Professor of Operations; Chair, Department of Decision and Information Systems; B.B.A., University of San Diego; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sneed, Jimmie R.** (1988), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University
- Snow, Robert** (1970), Professor of Sociology; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Snyder, Ernest E. Jr.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., Colorado State University; Ed.D., New York University
- Snyder, Lester M. Jr.** (1967), Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.S., Millersville State College; M.Ed., Western Maryland College; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- So, Ronald Ming Cho** (1981), Professor of Engineering; Vice Chair, Aerospace Engineering; B.Sc., University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong); M.Eng., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Soergel, Philip M.** (1989), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Muskingum College; A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Soleri, Paolo** (1975), Adjunct Professor of Architecture; D.Arch., Politecnico di Torino (Italy)
- Solis, Ted** (1989), Assistant Professor of Music; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Somerville, Susan C.** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Sommerfeld, Milton R.** (1968), Professor of Botany; Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; Ph.D., Washington University
- Sonntag, Volker K.H.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Engineering; B.A., Arizona State University; M.D., University of Arizona
- Sorensen, Ian W.** (1989), Associate Research Scientist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A. Sc., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Spanias, Andreas S.** (1988), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., West Virginia University
- Spataro, Joseph** (1980), Adjunct Professor of Clinical Laboratory Sciences; Lyceum (Italy); M.D., Medical School at Messina (Italy); University of Rome (Italy)
- Spector, Joseph** (1990), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Spence, John C.H.** (1976), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Melbourne (Australia)
- Spielberg, Jack** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Spielmann, Katherine A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Spiers, James V.** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Weber State College; M.A., University of Northern Colorado
- Spindler, Robert P.** (1988), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Boston University; M.S., Simmons College
- Spinosa, Frank** (1965), Professor of Music; B.M., M.A., Boston University; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Spring, Robert S.** (1988), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Spritzer, Ralph S.** (1986), Visiting Faculty Research Associate of Law; B.S., LL.B., Columbia University
- Squires, Rose L.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., Duquesne University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- St. Louis, Robert D.** (1982), Associate Professor of Management Science; A.B., Rockhurst College; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Stadmiller, Jack E.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Technology; B.S., University of Utah; M.A., Arizona State University
- Stafford, Kenneth R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Stahl, Robert** (1978), Associate Professor of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Florida
- Staley, Frederick A.** (1970), Associate Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stalzer, Frank S.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.Ed., University of Kansas; M.M., Eastman School of Music
- Stanford, LaMarr O.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Technology; B.A., University of Calgary (Canada); L.L.B., University of Alberta (Canada); L.L.M., McGill University (Canada)
- Stanford, Michael** (1992), Lecturer of University Honors College; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Stange, Jean B.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

- Stanley, James T.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Stanton, Ann M.** (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., J.D., Stanford University
- Stark, Barbara L.** (1972), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Yale University
- Starrfield, Sumner G.** (1972), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Stauffer, Sandra L.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Music; B.S., West Chester University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Steadman, Lyle B.** (1971), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- Stearns, MaryBeth** (1981), Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Steere, Caryl J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Steffl, Bernita M.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Steimle, Timothy C.** (1985), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Steiner, Frederick** (1989), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Chair, Department of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., M.C.P., University of Cincinnati; M.R.P., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Stelmach, George E.** (1990), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stephens, Nancy J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stephenson, Larry K.** (1986), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Stevenson, Harold W.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Steverson, Norris J.** (1932), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Southern California
- Stewart, Barry D.** (1982), Associate Senior Research Specialist, Electrical Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University
- Stewart, Donald G.** (1964), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Stewart, Ernest I.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Health Science; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Stewart, Kenneth M.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stiff, James B.** (1990), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Stiles, Philip G.** (1969), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., University of Arkansas; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Sitès, William H.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver
- Stock, William A.** (1984), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Blackburn College; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Stocker, David Allen** (1978), Professor of Music; B.S., Concordia Teachers College; M.M., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Stokrocki, Mary, L.** (1990), Associate Professor of Art; B.S., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., Massachusetts College of Art; D.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Stone, Gregory O.** (1986), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Stone, John F.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Stone, William J.** (1967), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., Boston University; M.S., Florida State University; Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stoner, K. Lynn** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Stokey, John A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Marshall University; Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Stout, Minard W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa
- Stout, Robert** (1978), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Carleton College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Stout, Valerie** (1991), Assistant Professor of Microbiology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Stowe, Noel J.** (1967), Professor of History; Associate Dean, Graduate College; B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Strange, Richard E.** (1974), Professor of Music; Director, Bands; B.M.E., Wichita State University; M.M.E., University of Colorado; D.M.A., Boston University
- Straub, Calvin C.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Southern California
- Strawn, Roland S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Streufert, Hildegard** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University
- Strick, Gerald J.** (1993), Visiting Clinical Professional, College of Law; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; J.D., University of Michigan
- Strojnik, Ales** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom. Ing., Ph.D., University of Ljubljana (Yugoslavia)
- Strom, Robert D.** (1969), Professor of Education; B.S., Macalester College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Stromberg, Juliet C.** (1987), Research Assistant Professor, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Strouse, Daniel S.** (1990), Associate Professor of Law; Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; A.B., S.M., Harvard University; J.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stuler, John H.** (1962), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Stump, Edmund** (1976), Professor of Geology; Chair, Department of Geology; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Yale University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Stumpf, Angela M.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.A., University of Chicago

- Stutsman, Paul S.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stutz, Jean C.** (1981), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Sullivan, Deborah A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., Duke University
- Sullivan, Howard J.** (1971), Professor of Education; B.S., Oregon College of Education; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Sullivan, John J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Villanova University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sun, Weiman** (1992), Academic Professional of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Sichuan University (China); M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Sunkett, Mark E.** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.M., Temple University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Surbeck, Elaine** (1988), Associate Professor of Early Childhood Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Early Childhood Education; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Georgia
- Sushka, Marie E.** (1984), Professor of Finance; B.A., Sweet Briar College; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Suwarno, Peter** (1993), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Satya Wacana Christian University (Indonesia); M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Swafford, James R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Botany; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Swagert, S. Laird** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Western Illinois State Teachers College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Swaim, S. Daniel** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M., Cincinnati College Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., North Texas University
- Swanson, Tod D.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Div., Luther Theological Seminary; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Swaty, Mary A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, J. Gray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, James D.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; Sc.B., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Swimmer, Alvin** (1963), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., New York University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Swisher, Karen** (1986), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; Director, Center for Indian Education; B.S., M.S., Northern State College; Ed.D., University of North Dakota
- Sylvester, Edward J.** (1982), Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., City College
- Sylvester, Virginia R.** (1981), Associate Librarian; Head, Access Services; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Szarek, Stanley R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., California State University, Pomona; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Tambs, Lewis A.** (1969), Professor of History; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Tang, Betty** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Kirkland College; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tate, Donald J.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Kansas State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., New York University
- Taylor, Jack J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Kutztown State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Taylor, Jacqueline** (1984), Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Washington; M.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Taylor, Janet R.** (1977), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Cleveland Institute of Art; M.F.A., Syracuse University
- Taylor, Thomas** (1983), Associate Professor of Mathematics; B.S., California State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Taysom, Elvin D.** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Washington State University
- Templeton, Lynn** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Oakland University; M.S.N., Wayne State University
- Tenney, Lester I.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., San Diego State College; D.B.A., University of Southern California
- Tesón, Fernando R.** (1984), Professor of Law; J.D., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); LL.M., Free University of Brussels (Belgium); S.J.D., Northwestern University
- Teye, Victor B.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Ghana (Ghana); M.A., Ph.D., University of Manitoba (Canada)
- Tharp, Julie** (1991), Assistant Librarian, Reference Services; B.A., University of Hawaii; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Theobald, Clarabelle** (1962), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Thieme, Horst R.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics; M.S., Ph.D., University of Münster (West Germany)
- Thomas, Alfred Jr.** (1939), University Archivist Emeritus, University Archives; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Thomas, George M.** (1981), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Thomas, Jerry R.** (1988), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; Chair, Department of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.A., Furman University; M.A., Ed.D., University of Alabama
- Thomas, Katherine T.** (1990), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Mississippi; M.S., University of Alabama, Birmingham; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Thomas, Keith J.** (1975), Associate Professor of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Loyola University, Chicago; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Thomas, Robert M.** (1982), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Thomason, Leslie L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Technology; A.B., M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma
- Thompson, D. Bruce** (1991), Adjunct Professor of Zoology; B.S., Kennesaw College; Ph.D., University of Illinois

- Thompson, Lee P.** (1955), Professor of Engineering; Dean Emeritus, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University; P.E.
- Thompson, Truet B.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., B.S.E.E., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Thomsen, Jean** (1987), Faculty Associate of Theatre; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., University of Arizona
- Thomson, Jeffrey** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Ripon College; M.A., University of Washington; M.F.A., Wayne State University
- Thomson, Ronald G.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Springfield College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Thomson, Tom R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Thor, Eric P.** (1990), Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; Director, School of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; Director, Center for Agribusiness Policy Studies; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Thorne, Anita** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; Diploma, Allegheny General Hospital; B.S.N.Ed., M.A., University of Pittsburgh
- Thurber, Frances** (1991), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., St. Anselm College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Tice, Thomas E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Tidwell, Victor H.** (1971), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Illinois College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Arizona, Iowa
- Tilden, Arnold** (1937), Professor Emeritus of History; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., M.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tillery, Bill W.** (1973), Professor of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; B.S., Northeastern State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Tillman, Hoyt C.** (1976), Professor of History; B.A., Belhaven College; M.A., University of Virginia; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Tipton, Gary P.** (1969), Assistant Professor of Chinese; B.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Tobiason, Sarah J.** (1963–67; 1974), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Columbia University
- Tong, Timothy** (1986), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Oregon State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Topus, Richard I.** (1984), Faculty Associate of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Hofstra University
- Torrest, Robert S.** (1980), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Towe, Bruce** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Towill, Leslie R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Traaen, Teresa** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Trelease, Richard N.** (1971), Professor of Botany; B.S., M.S., University of Nevada, Reno; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Trennert, Robert A.** (1974), Professor of History; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., Los Angeles State College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Trost, Melanie R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.S., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Trotter, William T.** (1987), Regents' Professor of Mathematics; B.S., The Citadel; M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Tsakalis, Konstantinos S.** (1988), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Tsen, Kong-Tong** (1984), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Japan); M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Tsoie, Rebecca** (1993), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Tsong, Ignatius S.T.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Leeds (England); Ph.D., University of London (England); D.Sc., University of Leeds (England)
- Tu, Eugenia Y.** (1973), Instructor of Chinese; B.Ed., Taiwan Normal University (Taiwan); B.A., University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; M.S., University of Arizona
- Tucker, Bonnie P.** (1987), Professor of Law; B.S., Syracuse University; J.D., University of Colorado
- Turnbow, James W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E.M., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Turner, Christy G. II** (1966), Regents' Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Turner, Katharine C.** (1946), Professor Emeritus of English; B.Ed., Illinois State Normal School; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Tutunjian, Vatche** (1992), Faculty Research Associate of Physics and Astronomy
- Twist, Steve** (1980), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., J.D., Arizona State University
- Tyburczy, James A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geology; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Tylavsky, Daniel John** (1982), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Uhl, Rebecca S.** (1989), Assistant Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.S., M.A., Colorado State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois
- Umberger, Emily** (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Umberson, George E.** (1977), Professor of Music; Director, School of Music; B.M.E., Eastern New Mexico University; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Underhill, Michael J.** (1990), Professor of Architecture; Director, School of Architecture; B.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.C.P.U.D., Harvard University
- Underwood, Max** (1985), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University
- Ung, Chinary** (1987), Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., Manhattan School of Music; D.M.A., Columbia University
- Upchurch, Jonathan E.** (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., M.S. University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Maryland

- Urban, Joseph E.** (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Florida State of Technology; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Urban, Susan D.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana
- Urioste, Carmen** (1992), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; Licenciada, University of Seville (Spain)
- Uttal, William R.** (1988), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Valdivieso, L. Teresa** (1971), Professor of Spanish; Interim Director, Center for Latin American Studies; B.A., M.A.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Valentine, Carol Ann** (1975), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Valentine, Kristin B.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Vallejo, Carlos J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Multicultural Education; B.S., Chadron State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Valverde, Leonard A.** (1992), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Dean, College of Education; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Vanacour, Martin** (1987), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.P.A., New York University; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Van Hook, Barry L.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Van Houten, Donna** (1988), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Van Orden, Guy C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Van Wagenen, R. Keith** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Vandenberg, Edwin** (1990), Research Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; M.E., Stevens Institute of Technology
- Vanden Heuvel, Michael J.** (1989), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A. University of Chicago
- Vanderhoff, Barbara A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Acquisitions; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.A., University of Denver
- VanderMeer, Philip R.** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Vaughan, Linda A.** (1982), Associate Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.N.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Veatch, Jeannette** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; A.B., Western Michigan University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University
- Vega, Santos C.** (1989), Associate Research Specialist, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., M.Ed., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Venables, John** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (England)
- Verdini, William A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management Science; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Vergis, John P.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., New York University; Ed.D., University of Southern California
- Vermaas, Willem F.J.** (1986), Associate Professor of Botany; Ph.D., Agricultural University (Netherlands)
- Verstegen, Clare M.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Vestre, Norris D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vining, David C.** (1975), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Redlands; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Virden, Randy J.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Utah State University
- Virgillo, Carmelo** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; A.B., State University of New York, Albany; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Vissicaro, Pegge Harper** (1983), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Vitulo, Juliann** (1983), Assistant Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Vogt, Christine** (1993), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.B.A., University of St. Thomas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Volek, Emil** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Prom.Phil., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Von der Heydt, Alfred** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Languages and Literatures; Diploma, University of Frankfurt-on-the-Main (West Germany); M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Von Dreele, Robert B.** (1971), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Voss, Howard G.** (1964), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Hope College; M.N.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Purdue University
- Voth, Annette** (1978), Associate Librarian, Music Library; B.Mus., University of Kansas; M.L.S., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Votichenko, T. Alexander** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., Columbia University
- Wachtel, Thomas L.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., Case Western Reserve University; M.D., St. Louis University
- Wagner, J. Bruce Jr.** (1977), Regents' Professor, Center for Solid State Science and Chemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Wagner, Ronald F.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Walker, Beth** (1988), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Walker, John E.** (1970), Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Michigan State University; Ed.D., Utah State University

- Walker, Mark R.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Walker, Stephen G.** (1969), Professor of Political Science; Chair, Department of Political Science; A.B., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Wallace, Charles E.** (1958), Professor of Engineering; Associate Dean, Administration and Instruction, College of Engineering and Applied Sciences; B.S., Lewis and Clark College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wallen, Carl J.** (1973), Professor of Elementary Education; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., San Francisco State College; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Walsberg, Glenn E.** (1978), Professor of Zoology; B.S., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Walters, Sheila A.** (1971), Librarian; Head, Interlibrary Loan and Document Delivery Services; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.L.S., Louisiana State University
- Wamacks, Naomi W.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Wang, Alan P.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Cecelia** (1971), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., Immaculate Heart College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wang, Edward Y.** (1979), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Morningside College; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Tufts University
- Ward, Cynthia V.** (1991), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., Wellesley College; J.D., Yale University
- Ward, Jack W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Idaho
- Ward, James C.** (1986), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Warner, Shawn D.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Aeronautical Technology; B.A., M.A., California State University, Long Beach
- Warnicke, Retha M.** (1972), Professor of History; Chair, Department of History; A.B., Indiana University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Warren, Morrison F.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Warren-Findley, Jannelle** (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Texas Woman's University; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University
- Wasserman, Judith R.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.L.A., M.R.P., Cornell University
- Watkins, Thomas B.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Technology; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Arizona State University
- Watrous, Lyle C.** (1962), Librarian Emeritus, Curriculum Service; A.B., University of North Carolina; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology
- Watson, Clyde W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Bethany College; M.A., Kansas State University
- Watson, George L.** (1969), Associate Professor of Political Science; Director, Faculty Development Program; B.A., Phillips University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University
- Webb, L. Dean** (1978), Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Dean, College of Education; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., University of Florida
- Webber, Andrew N.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Botany; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Essex (England)
- Weber, Sandra** (1985), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., University of California, Berkeley
- Weeks, Lawrence B.** (1981), Clinical Professional, Law; B.A., Harvard University; J.D., University of Arizona
- Wegner, Artroll L.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.D., Indiana University
- Wehinger, Peter A.** (1984), Research Specialist, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Union College; M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Case Institute of Technology
- Weidemaier, William** (1977), Senior Lecturer of University Honors College; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Weigand, Robert F.** (1990), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; Director, Child Laboratory Programs; B.S., University of Scranton; M.S., Purdue University
- Weigend, Guido G.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geography; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Weiner, Gordon M.** (1968), Assistant Professor of History; A.B., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weinstein, Allan M.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Polytechnic Institute of New York
- Weinstein, James** (1986), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Weiser, Kurt** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of Michigan
- Weiss, James R.** (1990), Faculty Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Weiss, Karl H.** (1984), Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Ursinus College; M.S., University of Arizona
- Weiss, Neil A.** (1970), Professor of Mathematics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Weitz, Rose** (1978), Professor of Sociology; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Welch, H. William** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., DePauw University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan; P.E.
- Welsh, Peter H.** (1986), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Welfert, Bruno** (1990), Assistant Professor of Mathematics; M.A., University of Paris VI (France); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Wells, Barrie E.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of the Pacific; D.M.A., University of Oregon
- Wells, Christine L.** (1976), Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Smith College; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Wells, Valana L.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Engineering; A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wentz, Richard E.** (1972), Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., Ursinus College; B.D., Lancaster Theological Seminary; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University

- Weschler, Louis F.** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- West, A. Christine** (1988), Assistant Librarian, Acquisitions/Bibliographic Records; B.A., Valdosta State College; M.Ed., University of Georgia; M.L.S., Florida State University
- West, Stephen G.** (1981), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas
- Westie, Frank R.** (1983), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Wetsel, W. David** (1989), Associate Professor of French; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Wexler, Kathryn** (1992), Faculty Associate of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Tulane University
- Wheatley, John C.** (1983), Senior Research Specialist, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Arizona State University
- Wheeler, Michael D.** (1975), Senior Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Whiffen, Marcus** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (England)
- Whitaker, Kevin R.** M. Sgt. (1993), Instructor of Military Science
- Whitam, Frederick L.** (1966), Professor of Sociology; Associate Chair, Department of Sociology; B.A., Millsaps College; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- White, Barbara** (1990), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University
- White, Harold C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Florida
- White, James J.** (1991), Visiting Assistant Professor, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Idaho State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- White, James R.** (1981), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ohio University
- White, John P.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., University of Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- White, Michael J.** (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Whitehead, Graham** (1992), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Cambridge (England); M.A., University of New Brunswick (Canada); Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Whitehurst, Harry B.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University
- Whysong, Gary L.** (1974), Associate Professor of Agribusiness and Environmental Resources; B.S., M.S., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wie, Bong** (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Wiggins, Harry B.** (1987), Senior Lecturer Emeritus of Purchasing and Logistics Management; B.S., U.S. Merchant Marine Academy; B.S., University of Vermont; M.B.A., Harvard University
- Wilcox, J. Jeanne** (1990), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Kansas State; M.A., Ph.D., Memphis State University
- Wilcox, Sidney W.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.A., Bethany-Peniel College; M.A., University of Oklahoma
- Wilkens, Barry** (1992), Associate Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.A., Columbia Union College; M.S., Rutgers, The State University
- Wilkins, Wendy K.** (1986), Associate Professor of English; Chair, Department of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wilkinson, Christine K.** (1970), Associate Professor of Higher Education; Vice President for Student Affairs; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkinson, Joseph W.** (1964), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., Stanford University; D.B.A., University of Oregon; C.P.A., California
- Williams, Anne** (1984), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Williams, Frank G.** (1975), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.A., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Williams, Jenny L.** (1967), Associate Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., M.A., Indiana University
- Williams, Peter** (1981), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of London (England)
- Williams, Philip F.C.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chinese; B.A., University of Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Williams, Robert C.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (England); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Williams, Stanley N.** (1991), Associate Professor of Geology; B.S., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Williamson, Madeline J.** (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.Mus., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.M., Western Michigan University
- Willis, Wayne T.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Exercise Science and Physical Education; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wilson, Loretta L.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., Northwestern University
- Wilson, Cathleen** (1986), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; B.S.N., University of Florida; M.S., Saint Xavier College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., Marquette University
- Wilson, Gail Eugene** (1972), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Ohio State University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gloria N.** (1961), Associate Professor of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Montclair State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Wilson, Jeffrey R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; B.A., University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago); M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wilson, Lorna A.** (1968), Instructor Emeritus of French; B.Ed., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.A., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Patricia M.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Wilt, Glenn A. Jr.** (1963), Associate Professor of Finance; A.B., Occidental College; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.

- Windhorst, Rogier A.** (1987), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Leiden (Netherlands)
- Winer, Laurence H.** (1983), Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Boston University; J.D., Yale University
- Winkelman, Michael** (1988), Lecturer of Anthropology; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Winkelman, Richard D.** (1965), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Southern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wintergalen, Barbara A.** (1992), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Loretto Heights College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wirtz, Dorothy** (1959), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Wiseman, Douglas E.** (1976), Associate Professor of Special Education; B.S., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wiseman, Greta** (1984), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Hamline University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wiseman, Robert M.** (1991), Assistant Professor of Management; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin, La Crosse; M.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Withey, Michael B.** (1993), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Western Michigan University; J.D., University of Arizona
- Witt, Tom** (1975), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wittmershaus, Bruce P.** (1986), Assistant Research Scientist, Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Wixted, J. Timothy** (1978), Professor of Asian Languages; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); A.M., Stanford University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (England)
- Wochner, Raymond E.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., York College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Wyoming
- Wolchik, Sharlene** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University
- Wolf, Donald J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Gonzaga University; S.T.M., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Wolf, George H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wolf, Robert Lee** (1985), Professor of Design; Director, School of Design; B.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., University of Missouri; Cert. Konstindustriskolan, Goteborg (Sweden)
- Wolf, W. Shapard Jr.** (1983), Associate Research Administrator, Sociology; Director, Survey Research Laboratory, Sociology; B.F.A., Florida State University; M.Ed., University of Georgia
- Wolfe, Philip M.** (1988), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Industrial and Management Systems Engineering; B.S., University of Missouri; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wollam, Owen A.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Wolthering, Dianne, Capt.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies
- Wood, Billy G.** (1977), Associate Professor of Technology; A.B., University of California; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Wood, Byard D.** (1970), Professor of Engineering; Director, Center for Energy Systems Research; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wood, Harry** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Wood, Steven D.** (1975), Professor of Decision and Information Systems; B.S., M.A., California State University, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Woodbury, Neal W.** (1987), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Woodfill, Marvin C.** (1966), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wooding, Robert R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Naval Academy; B.C.E., M.C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Woodman, Natalie J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., New York University; M.S.S., Smith College
- Woods, Roosevelt Jr.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Woodward, Mark R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wooldridge, Charles B.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; A.B., B.S., University of Kentucky; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Wooldridge, Mary C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Woolf, Charles M.** (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Zoology; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Woolsey, D. Kristine** (1988), Assistant Professor of Architecture; M.Arch., Arizona State University
- Wootton, Richard T.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Utah
- Wootten, William W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wrenn, C. Gilbert** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; A.B., Willamette University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University; LL.D., Willamette University
- Wright, Danaya C.** (1993), Visiting Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Cornell University
- Wright, Robert L.** (1991), Faculty Associate of Manufacturing and Industrial Technology; B.S., J.D., Arizona State University
- Wright, M. Lin** (1973), Professor of Theatre; Chair, Department of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Wu, Ai-hwa** (1964), Librarian, Original Cataloging; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.L.S., University of Washington
- Wulk, Ned W.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education; B.S., Wisconsin State University; M.Ed., Xavier University
- Wurzburger, Marilyn J.** (1960), Librarian; Head, Special Collections; B.A., MacMurray College
- Wurzell, Carol A.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Nursing; B.S., California State College, Chico; M.S., University of Maryland, College Park

- Wyckoff, Susan** (1979), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Wyndelts, Robert W.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia; C.P.A., Arizona, Georgia
- Wytko, Joseph R.** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., West Virginia University; M.M., D.M., Northwestern University
- Yabes, Ruth Ammerman** (1990), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S. (Planning), B.S. (Economics), University of California, Davis; M.C.P., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Yaghi, Omar M.** (1992), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Yale, Francis G.** (1952), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ed.D., Columbia University
- Yamaguchi, Gary T.** (1989), Assistant Professor of Engineering; A.B., Occidental College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; S.M.M.E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Yamamori, Tetsumao** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northwest Christian College; B.D., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., Duke University
- Yaniv, Daphna** (1992), Senior Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)
- Yao, Lun-Shin** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Cheng Kung University; M.S., University of Texas; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Yao, Winberta M.** (1975), Associate Librarian, Reference Service; B.A., University of California; M.S., Columbia University
- Yates, Ann M.** (1978), Associate Research Specialist, Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., St. Lawrence University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Yeater, James W.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Baker University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Yoshioka, Carlton** (1988), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Youm, Kyu Ho** (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Telecommunication; B.A., Konkuk University (South Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Young, Bernard** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Temple University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Young, Denise I.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Law; B.A., Stevens College; J.D., University of Arizona
- Young, Dennis L.** (1975), Professor of Mathematics; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Young, Hewitt H.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.I.E., Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Young, Joseph E.** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., California State University at Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Young, Otis E. Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Young, Michael Cochise** (1990), Associate Dean, University Honors College; B.A., St. Joseph's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Youngblood, Robert L.** (1973), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Willamette University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Yuen, George U.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Zacher, Robert V.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Advertising; B.S., M.S.B.A., University of Alabama
- Zaniewski, John** (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Zaslow, Bertram** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Cornell University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Zatz, Marjorie S.** (1982), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Zautra, Alex** (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Program in Psychology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Zeitlin, Marilyn A.** (1992), Director, University Art Museum; A.B., M.A., Harvard University
- Zeng, Gualiang** (1991), Assistant Professor of Electronics and Computer Technology; B.S., Chengdu Telecommunication Institute (China); M.S., University of California, San Diego; M.N.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Zerkle, Terry** (1989), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; A.B., M.P.A., Eastern Kentucky University
- Zettler, Hugo F.** (1977), Faculty Associate of Law; B.S., Arizona State University; J.D., University of Arizona
- Zimiles, Herbert** (1988), Professor of Early Childhood Education; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Zimmer, Carl R.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cornell University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Zimmerman, Allan D.** (1988), Adjunct Assistant Professor of Botany; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Ziurys, Lucy M.** (1988), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., William Marsh Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Zorita, Paz Mendez-Bonito** (1993), Assistant Professor of Social Work; A.S., School of Social Work of Gijón (Spain); M.S.S.A., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Zucker, Stanley H.** (1975), Professor of Special Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Special Education; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Zuckerman, Howard S.** (1991), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Hunter College; M.B.A., Xavier University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Zwiebel, Imre** (1979), Professor of Engineering; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Zygas, K. Paul** (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; A.B., M.Arch., Harvard University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Zylla, Julie** (1988), Lecturer of Family Resources and Human Development; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.S., Arizona State University